Wartenbe Genealogy

Ancestors and Descendants of William and Catherine (White) Wartenbe of New Jersey, Virginia and Ohio

Compiled by
Mary Esther Ford

BE

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
AUBURN, INDIANA
925-2414

1. Books may be kept two weeks and may be renewed for the same period.

2. A fine will be charged on each book which is not returned according to the above rule. No book will be issued to any person incurring an excessive fine until it has been paid.

3. All injuries to books beyond reasonable wear and all losses shall be made good to the satisfaction of the Librarian.

4. Each borrower is held responsible for all materials drawn on his card and for all fines accruing on the same.

FAMILY
HISTORY
WARTENBE

C19

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
Auburn, IN 46706

Wartenbe Genealogy

Ancestors and Descendants of William and Catherine (White) Wartenbe of New Jersey, Virginia and Ohio

Compiled by
Mary Esther Ford

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1987

Copyright © 1987 by Mary Esther Ford.

All rights reserved. Permission to reproduce in
any form must be secured from the author.

Please direct all correspondence and book orders to:
Mary E. Ford
2681 Cameron Park Dr., #167
Shingle Springs, CA 95682

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 87-80803

Published for the author by Gateway Press, Inc.,
1001 N. Calvert St., Baltimore, MD 21202

Made in the United States of America

Lovingly dedicated to
Esther Joslyn (Wartenbe) Moffitt,
who kept the dream alive while searching
for her family history and left a rich
legacy to her three daughters
Mary Esther, Phyllis Carol, and
Patricia Ann.

Table of Contents

Foreword 1
Acknowledgments 3
Explanation of Numbering System 4

Akins of Brownwood, Texas 9
Allison of Vinton, Ohio 11
Androvich of Sacramento, California 11
Armour of Kapowsin, Washington 12

Babayco of Sacramento, California 13
Baber of Mt. Vernon, Texas 20
Battershell of Defiance County, Ohio 20
Beeman of Midland, Michigan 21
Boschert of Sacramento, California 22
Bracewell of St. Paul, Minnesota 23
Brightbill of Norman, Oklahoma 23
Brooks of Winnsboro, Texas 24
Brown of Butler Township, Michigan 25
Brown of Hillsdale, Michigan 26
Browning of Winnsboro, Texas 27

Capp of DeKalb County, Indiana 28
Carlisle of Sussex County, Delaware 32
Clifford of Flint, Michigan 35
Cotton of Connecticut and New York 35
Crankshaw of Lapeer County, Michigan 40

Denman of Springfield, New Jersey 41
Dixon of Minnesota 45
Donovan of Tacoma, Washington 46
DuBois of Hillsdale, Michigan 46
Duvall of California 47

Emmons of Litchfield, Connecticut 48
Eshleman of Kendallville, Indiana 51
Everett of Amity, Pennsylvania 51

Ford of Yuba City, California 54
Fritz of Defiance County, Ohio 58
Funk of Indiana 59

Graham of Sturgis, Michigan 59
Gray of Chillicothie, Missouri 60
Gray of Hiramsburg, Ohio 60
Grimm of Ft. Wayne, Indiana 62

Hake of York County, Pennsylvania 63
Hall of Ohio 65
Hendryx of Center Point, Iowa 65
Henry of Hicksville, Ohio 68
Holden of McGraw, New York 69
Howard of Westminister, California 69

Ingrahm of Syracuse, New York 70

Jacobs of Muncie, Indiana 71
Johnson of Boelus, Nebraska 72
Jones of Ohio 72
Jordan of Taylor, New York 73
Joslin of Newville, Indiana 74
Joyner of Broken Bow, Nebraska 76

Kane of Zion, Illinois 76
Kuch of Asbach, Germany 77

Leonhardt of DeKalb County, Indiana 78
Lindquist of Tacoma, Washington 82
Lytel of Ohio 83

Madden of Taylor, New York 83
Mangold of Los Angeles, California 84
Maynard of Clare, Michigan 85
McCullough of Cleveland Heights, Ohio 87
Melchi of Michigan 87
Merriam of Council Bluffs, Iowa 88
Metcalf of Tipton, Indiana 88
Miller of Ohio 89
Moffitt of Sacramento, California 89
Moore of Washington 93

Nickerson of Amarillo, Texas 94
Nobel of Washington 97

Olson of Long Branch, New Jersey 98

Pacewitz of Washington 98
Parrish of Ohio 99
Perry of Cincinnatus, New York 99
Peverill of Dysart, Iowa 99
Phillips of Ashtabula, Ohio 101

Quackenbush of Adams County, Nebraska 101

Rasnick of Tacoma, Washington 103
Raymond of Washington, D C. 103
Reason of Hillsdale, Michigan 103
Reeve of Otis Orchard, Washington 104
Reynolds of Wayne County, Ohio 105
Richards of Butler, Indiana 106
Robbins of Cincinnatus, New York 107
Robison of Hillsdale, Michigan 107

Sailer of Tacoma, Washington 108
Sawyer of Tacoma, Washington 108
Schnell of Parma, Ohio 109
Scofield of White Plains, New York 110
Scoville of Trumbull County, Ohio 112

Shaver of Shenandoah County, Virginia 116
Sholl of Ft. Wayne, Indiana 116
Sidman of Ohio 117
Skelton of Tacoma, Washington 119
Smith of Angola, Indiana 120
Smith of Eureka, Illinois 121
Smith of Frederick County, Virginia 122
Spellman of Granville, Ohio 125
Squire of Sacramento, California 127
Stewart of Tacoma, Washington 127

Tarr of Coldwater, Michigan 128
Trembly of Bradington, Florida 129
Tycz of Tacoma, Washington 129

Wanamaker of Asbach, Germany 130
Wartenbe of New Jersey 137
Webster of DeKalb County, Indiana 171
Williams of Trumbull County, Ohio 173

Zigler of Tass Lake, Michigan 173

Appendix - Bruemmer, Curran, Garber, Spence, Stuhr, Wartenbe, Wartinbee 175

Bibliography 179

Index of Ship Names 186

Index of Place Names 186

Index of Personal Names 191

Foreword

No work is perfect and this one is no exception, but documented information is sprinkled liberally throughout this book in an effort to seek out the facts. After all, an old Family Bible, with written data and family information consisting of names and dates passed down through the generations, is enough to make many people believe that "it's the gospel truth". And well that may be, but it is only in documenting the facts that the true story begins to unfold. This is one of the purposes of compiling a book about the Wartenbe's.

My mother, Esther (Wartenbe) Moffitt, searched her roots seeking family identity, as her own mother died when she was only 11 years old. She was the youngest of five daughters and was raised by her 18-year-old sister, Clara. Upon graduation from high school in Indiana in 1921, she came to California with her father, graduated from college, married, and settled in Sacramento, California.

For half a century, she collected scraps of family history information from relatives and distant cousins in Indiana, searched public records in courthouses and libraries, and wrote for records. She collected Family Bibles, old family photographs, letters, report cards, teacher's certificates, wills, and land deeds with equal enthusiasm -- and was always a willing listener, with pencil in hand, scribbling down names and dates of births, marriages, and deaths. There seemed to be a direct relationship between her discovery of "extended family" ancestors and the comfort she found in tracing her roots.

I worked with her on genealogical pursuits, as did my son, David Alan Babayco. Esther and her grandson enrolled in a genealogy class and began earnestly tracking ancestors in the 1970's.

Following my mother's death in 1979, I inherited her family records and spent two years organizing the information into readily usable form.

Serious research in 1983 included a five-month trip across the United States gathering and assimilating information and corresponding with others from The Genealogical Helper and various other genealogical publications. Also, county histories; cemeteries; maps; vital records; church, land, military, tax, and census records; will; old letters; and newspapers yielded interesting and valuable information.

I joined many genealogical organizations including the New England Historic Genealogical Society, the National Genealogical Society, and the Ohio Genealogical Society. The Root Cellar, Sacramento Genealogical Society, in Citrus Heights, California, provided monthly meetings featuring speakers on genealogical topics, as well as workshops and trips to the Sutro Library in San Francisco, California; the National Archives branch in San Bruno, California; and the Genealogical Library in Salt Lake City, Utah. Also, correspondents from all over the United States began to share their Wartenbe connections with me.

A computer was purchased in 1986 which simplified and speeded up the organization of data and information taken from Family History Questionnaires which the living Wartenbe relatives returned to me.

The time has now come to publish. The work has been done with diligence, and careful attention has been paid to documenting available records which are found both in the family narratives and more extensively in the bibliography.

The main purpose of the book is to present a scholarly approach to the researching of the Wartenbe lineage, including ancestors, descendants, and allied lines.

Mary Esther Ford

2681 Cameron Park Drive #167
Shingle Springs, California 95682

1 April 1987

Acknowledgments

Full credit is given to David Russell Wartinbee, former Assemblyman of Wisconsin, for gathering and compiling the bulk of the Wartenbe family information, including names and birthdates of the 15 children of William Wartenbe and Catherine White. Encouraged by genealogical inquiry of his paternal aunts, Martha V. Wartenbe and Mary Ellen "Mame" Wartinbee Spence, D. Russell Wartinbee sought, correlated, and compared data with numerous Wartenbe descendants in his search for documentation of the Wartenbe lineage. He was diligent in seeking out descendants, both by correspondence and personal visits beginning in the early 1920's, as well as preserving old letters, documents, records, and photos. Without his dedication and perserverance, these records might have been lost forever. Sincere appreciation is also given his daughter, Ann Wartinbee Reeve of Wisconsin, who generously shared from her father's information and spent long hours proofreading Wartenbe material.

Also, special thanks goes to Rev. R. W. Windsor Spellman of Connecticut for his voracious appetite for genealogical research and his unending obsession in seeking documentation in the archives of Pennsylvania and New Jersey; the Yale University Library in Haven, Connecticut; and the Society of Genealogists in London, England. He documented many early Wartenbe references dating from the 1700's in Pennsylvania. As a trustee for the Godfrey Library in Middletown, Connecticut, his professional research and expertise has proved invaluable.

Gratitude and thanks go to my cousin, Lois Marie Fritz of Michigan, who invited me to the Leonhardt Family Reunion and gave me encouragement along the way. Also, thanks to her seven Leonhardt brothers and sisters, Russell G. Leonhart of Arizona, Charles Edwin Leonhart of Indiana, Helen Marguerite Maynard of Michigan, William Wayne Leonhardt of Indiana, Corwin Dean Leonhardt of Michigan, Esther Jean Miller of Ohio, and Robert Earl Leonhardt of Michigan.

Others who have shared large quantities of family information include: Glenna Akins of Texas, David Alan Babayco of California, Reba Bracewell of Minnesota, Charles Wartenbe Capp of Indiana, Robert Z. Carlisle III of Colorado, David C. Crankshaw of New York, Mark Denman of Illinois, Kryss Nickerson of Oklahoma, Jean Quackenbush of Washington, Alyce Wartenbe Rasnick of Washington, Jean Rigler of Hawaii, John Scoville of Indiana, and Lawrence A. Whartenby of New York. To each of these individuals, I am deeply indebted and grateful.

Explanation of Numbering System

Several years ago, while attending a National Genealogical Society convention in San Francisco, California, I met workshop speaker Carl Boyer 3rd, who had just written a book entitled How to Publish and Market Your Family History (see bibliography) which emphasized the need for a systems approach to publication. His format followed a form of the Modified Register system from The American Genealogist, which has also been used in this book. The following explanatory paragraphs have been taken from his book and used with his permission. They apply to this book, too, as the format is the same.

"This book can be easy to read if one remembers that it was not really meant to be read from beginning to end. The first step one should take is to find oneself or an ancestor in the index. There may be two or three different pages upon which a typical person can be found. One will be the listing as some couple's child. A second may be a primary listing with his or her own children. A third may well be an entry with one's spouse.

"Many will want to read about themselves or their most immediate ancestors first, following with the details of descendants. Then it is best to follow family lines backward, one at a time.

"This book gives a write-up of each family with the children of that couple numbered with small Roman numerals. Arabic numerals to the left side of the small Roman numbers in the lists of children refer to entries for these children as subject adults listed below. If an asterisk precedes a daughter's name in the list of children, additional information will be found under her spouse's surname.

"Further, it will often prove wise to doublecheck the index to see if female ancestors without an asterisk are not otherwise treated. As an effort has been made to list all the children of each couple, with their vital records and the names of their spouses, the ancestry of hundreds of people not treated as primary subjects can be traced."

An explanation of the supernumerals might help. M. Jane^{2} Smith, picked at random from page 124, was a member of the second generation of the descendants of the particular ancestor of her family, namely William^{1} Wartenbe. Upon her marriage, she was listed as M. Jane (Wartenbe) Smith, wife of Nathan^{3}, a member of the third generation of his Smith line. Her brother, John^{2} Wartenbe, had a daughter, AGenes^{3} Wartenbe, of the third generation of the Wartenbe line. These numerals are not

footnote numbers, but generation numbers.

Each time a male ancestor's wife is found with a supernumeral following her given name, that name can also be followed back. For example, on page 9, the wife of Thomas Bird[1] Akins is Harriet Ruth[4] Sidman, who can be found as a child in the fourth generation in the Sidman line on page 118.

A word about the documentation used in the book. Where documentation is noted, [U:433], this means that the record can be found in Book U, page 433, of that particular land, probate, or vital record in the county previously mentioned.

Also, each underlined abbreviated documentation in brackets, i.e., [Flournoy's VA State Papers, X:163], can be found in the bibliography under the author's surname.

Abbreviations

abt.	about
aft.	after
b.	born
bef.	before
bap.	baptized
bur.	buried
ca.	about
cem.	cemetery
ch.	church
CH	courthouse
co.	county
comp.	compiler(s)
d.	died
da.	days
dau.	daughter
div.	divorced
ed.	editor(s)
gen.	genealogy, genealogical
hist.	history, historical
m., mar., marr.	married, marriage
mo.	month
no.	number
p., pp.	page(s)
poss.	possibly
prob.	probate, probably
rec.	record(s)
sic	intentionally so written
tomb.	tombstone
twp.	township
unmd.	unmarried

vol.	volume
VS	vital statistics

Two letter postal abbreviations for states have been used, including: MA - Massachusetts, ME - Maine, NE - Nebraska.

AIS	Accelerated Indexing Systems Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, Utah
CFI	Computer File, Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, Utah
DAR	Daughters of the American Revolution
IGI	International Genealogical Index, Genealogical Library, Salt Lake City, Utah
PMHB	Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography

Wartenbe Genealogy

AKINS

Data contributed by Glenna Akins, Rt. 1, Box 116B, Winnsboro, Texas, 75494.

1. THOMAS BIRD[1] AKINS was born in Georgia on 22 August 1887, son of Henry King Akins, born in Georgia on 8 October 1847, died Bells, Texas, 23 May 1923, and Julia H. Herrin, born 9 February 1857, died Brownwood, Texas, 25 September 1936. He died in Tyler, Texas, on 16 December 1976 and was buried in the Lee Cemetery in Winnsboro, Wood County, Texas.

He married in Sulpher Springs, Hopkins County, Texas, on 30 June 1918, Harriet Ruth[4] Sidman, who was born in Hedgewood, Kansas, on 12 October 1888, daughter of Edgar A. Sidman and Emma L. Allison. She died in Tyler, Smith County, Texas, on 17 September 1984 and was buried in the same cemetery.

Children:

* i. Gertrude Marie[2], b. 27 Aug. 1920; m. Robert Howard Baber.

2. ii. Jim Tom, b. 30 Aug. 1922; m. Glenna M. Evans.

3. iii. Joe Bob, b. 23 July 1924; m. Margaret Lee Byers.

iv. Emma Julia "June", b. 2 July 1928; d. 24 Apr. 1932, bur. Lee Cem., Wood Co., TX.

2. JIM TOM[2] AKINS was born in Winnsboro, Wood County, Texas, on 30 August 1922. He died in Dallas, Texas, on 21 September 1983 and was buried in Harmony Cemetery there.

He married in Winnsboro, Texas, on 13 October 1947, Glenna M. Evans, who was born in Tyler, Smith County, Texas, on 13 October 1932, daughter of G. Lamberth Evans and Mavis L. Murphy.

Children:

i. Sandra Joye[3], b. 25 Aug. 1948; m. (1) Irving, TX, 24 Dec. 1965, Albert A. Clark, Jr., m. (2) 12 Apr. 1970, Charles Leon Ford, b. 18 July 1943, son of Charles Boaz Ford and Glena Matthews of Kemp, TX.

Children, surname Ford: 1. Charles Bradley, b. 28 July 1971; d. infant. 2. Christopher Matthew, b. Tyler, TX, 28 Dec. 1973. 3. Amy Janelle b. Dallas, TX, 27 Nov. 1974.

ii. Judy Karen, b. 23 Jan. 1950; d. 9 Nov. 1951.

iii. Brenda Louise, b. Winnsboro, TX, 2 Apr. 1951; m. (1) Irving, TX, 22 July 1967, William Terence Bradley, m. (2) Lancaster, TX, 19 June 1976 (airborne wedding), Dagley M. Reeves, son of Morris Dagley and Judith Scott Stovall Reeves.
Child, surname Bradley: 1. Rodney Warren, b. Oklahoma City, OK, 4 July 1968.
Child, surname Reeves: 1. Morris Dagley II, b. Dallas, TX, 25 June 1977.

iv. Tommy Glenn, b. Greenville, TX, 29 June 1952; m. Ellis Co., TX, 27 Oct. 1957, Melea Lynn Goff, dau. of Finis Goff and Lois Roark.
Children: 1. Brandy Michelle, b. 11 Oct. 1973. 2. Melea Nicole, b. TX, 30 Jan. 1975. 3. Jennifer Rachelle, b. TX, 25 Mar. 1976. 4. Dana Ann, b. NC, 28 Apr. 1979.

v. Karel Gail, b. Tyler, TX, 31 Aug. 1953; m. Mansfield, TX, 13 Feb. 1971, Edward Newton Swaim, son of Edward Newton Swaim and Monica Dorothy Jacobs.
Children: 1. James Edward "Jamie", b. 6 Sept. 1971. 2. Jonathan Brian "Jody", b. Ellis Co., TX, 19 Jan. 1974.

vi. Millissa Mae (adopted), b. Wood Co., TX, 21 Oct. 1964; m. June 1983, Kelly Goodwin.
Child: 1. Amber Mae, b. 9 Oct. 1984.

3. JOE BOB[2] AKINS was born on 23 July 1924.

He married on 11 May 1947, Margaret Lee Byers, who was born on 7 August 1931 (raised by grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Petty).

He is a minister, Assembly of God Church.

Children:

i. Barbara Louise[3], b. Winnsboro, TX, 11 Apr. 1948; m. Smith Co., TX, 26 Sept. 1970, Roy Dean Beaird, minister, Assy. of God Ch., b. Tyler, TX, 17 Feb. 1947, son of W. P. Beaird of Houston, TX.
Children: 1. Paul Dean, b. 2 Mar. 1973. 2. Timothy Joe, b. 22 Nov. 1976.

ii. Shirley Jean, b. Tyler, TX, 6 July 1949; m. Garland, TX, 2 Apr. 1972, Mike Fayne Watkins.
Children: 1. Michael Dayne. 2. Jennie Delayne, b. 12 Apr. 1978.

iii. Sarah Ann, b. Tyler, TX, 27 Feb. 1953; m. 2 Sept. 1972, Rex Lee Jenkins, b. 30 July 1949.
Child: 1. Justin Lee, b. 1982.

§ § §

ALLISON

Data contributed by Glenna Akins, Rt. 1, Box 116B, Winnsboro, Texas, 75494.

1. JAMES JUDSON[1] ALLISON was born on 19 October 1816 and died on 15 March 1880.

He married on 5 May 1848 Salina[3] Wartenbe, who was born on 26 July 1823, daughter of John Wartenbe and Ruth Baker. She died on 13 March 1902. They lived in Vinton County, Ohio.

Children, surname Allison:
* i. Emma Lodiske[2], b. 30 Mar. 1849; m. Edgar Alston Sidman.
ii. Elizabeth Wartenbe, b. 18 Jan. 1851.
iii. Joel Waldren, b. 30 Jan. 1853.
iv. Harriet Simpson, b. 21 Mar. 1855.
v. Judson Caldwell, b. 2 Sept. 1857; d. 6 Aug. 1859.
vi. Mary Gilman, b. 22 June 1860; d. 1943, bur. Lee Cem., Winnsboro, TX.

§ § §

ANDROVICH

Data contributed by George Androvich, 1708 Berkeley Way, Sacramento, California, 95819.

1. JOHN D.[1] "SHORTY" ANDROVICH was born in Bokoidikatero, Yugoslavia, on 17 August 1890, son of Vida "Dave" Androvich and Angie Slodiga. He died in Sacramento, California, on 4 December 1980 and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery there. The funeral was held in the Serbian Orthodox Church of the Assumption, 3866 - 65th Street, Sacramento.

He married on 4 September 1915, Rose M.[2] Babayco, who was born in Napa, California, on 11 April 1898, daughter of John Babajko and Matilda Vlasanovic. She died in Sacramento on 20 April 1975 and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery there.

He owned and operated Androvich's Chicken House Restaurant, 422 K Street, in Sacramento for fifteen years.

Children, surname Androvich:

i. George Albert[2], b. 20 Jan. 1916, baseball umpire, Pacific Coast League; m. Eleanor Lopes.
Children: 1. Jon Dale, b. 4 Jan. 1942; m. Kathy. 2. Barbara Jo, b. 21 Nov. 1943; m. Ben Thomas. 3. Stephen George, b. 4 July 1946; m. Leann Anderson.

ii. Louis "Louie", b. 9 Mar. 1917; m. Marge, d. 1984.

iii. John "Jack", b. 24 June 1918; d. 1979; shortstop in National League & Valley League baseball; m. Alice.
Children: 1. Jackie. 2. Robert.

iv. Albert James, b. 24 Feb. 1920; m. 31 Dec. 1960, Nora Viselli.

v. Bernice Helen, b. 24 Jan. 1924; m. Carl Younglove.
Children: 1. Gary. 2. Dennis. 3. Carol Ann.

§ § §

ARMOUR

Data contributed by Alyce Wartenbe Rasnick, 6019 E. Vickery Avenue, Tacoma, Washington, 98443.

1. ALBERT LAWRNCE[1] ARMOUR married on 22 August 1931, Hazel Lucille[6] Wartenbe, who was born in Kapowsin, Washington, 10 September 1911, daughter of William Baker Wartenbe and Ethel Phebe Baker. She died in Bakersfield, California, in December 1986. She married (2) Russell Stiles.

Children, surname Armour (Family Bible):

i. Albert L.[2], b. 12 Sept. 1934; d. 14 Sept. 1934.

ii. Child, b. 22 Oct. 1936; d. 22 Oct. 1936.

2. iii. Lawrnce Elmer, b. 9 Sept. 1939; m. (1) Joan Harr, m. (2) Joyce Beam.

2. LAWRNCE ELMER[2] ARMOUR was born 9 September 1939.

He married (1) Joan Harr. He married (2) Joyce Beam.

Children, by first wife, surname Armour:

i. Donya Jean[3], b. 1962; m. Tiglio?
Child: 1. possibly Joashia Michael.

ii. Richard L., b. 5 Apr. 1964.

iii. Brian R., b. 13 Aug. 1975.

§ § §

BABAYCO

Data contributed by David Alan Babayco, 7239 Larchmont Drive, No. Highlands, California, 95660, and George Androvich, 1708 Berkeley Way, Sacramento, California, 95819.

1. JOHN[1] BABAJKO/BABAYCO was born on the Island of Ist, Dalmatia, Yugoslavia, on 1 January 1856. He died in Sacramento, California, on 7 November 1907 and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery there.

He married in 1883, Matilda (Mattia) Vlasanovic, who was born in Ist on 11 September 1867. She died in Sacramento on 1 December 1939 and is buried in the same cemetery.

John came to the United States in 1885 at age 29 followed by Matilda in 1888, age 21. After settling in Napa, California, they worked in the vineyards picking grapes. Unable to read or write English, they could speak it. His occupation was listed as a day laborer [1900 U.S. census, CA]. From 1903-1907, he was a laborer at the Southern Pacific Railroad in Sacramento. After he died, Matilda stayed at a boarding house owned by an Italian lady where she learned to cook Italian-style and make health remedies.

Children:

i. John[2], b. ca. 1888; d. Europe during diphtheria epidemic.
ii. Mary C., b. CA, 9 Aug. 1889; d. 16 June 1906; m. Messana.
2. iii. John Samuel, b. Napa, CA, 8 Apr. 1891; m. (1) Mabel Mundell, m. (2) Blanche Helen Gray.
iv. Louie, b. 1893?; d. young.
v. Louis "Louie", b. CA, 1894; m. Mabel.
3. vi. Stella Elizabeth, b. Napa, CA, 31 Jan. 1901; m. (1) Reno Mazarovich, m. (2) Tony Babayco.
4. vii. Albert, b. Napa, CA, 6 Nov. 1896; m. Gladys Ballou.
* viii. Rose M., b. Napa, CA, 11 Apr. 1898; m. John Androvich.

2. JOHN SAMUEL[2] BABAYCO was born in Napa, Napa County, California, on 8 April 1891. He died in Sacramento, California, on 18 August 1945 and was buried there in St. Joseph's Cemetery.

He married (1) Mabel Mundell.

He married (2) Blanche Helen[2] (Gray) Boschert, who was born in Chillicothie, Livingston County, Missouri, on 26 August 1895, daughter of Alexander Gray and Olivia

Krekel. She died in Sacramento on 28 April 1968 and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery. She married (1) Leo Charles Boschert.

John worked as a baker for A.G. Rice Bros. and H. Schnetz & Co. He was also a laborer-warehouseman for the California Packing Corporation from 1911-1945. Blanche was a telephone operator, cannery worker, and a helper/factory worker in Ryan's Candy Shop. She also crocheted and embroidered a quilt for each of her four grandsons.

Children, by first wife:

i. John J.[3] b. 5 Nov. 1911; d. 20 Apr. 1931, bur. St. Joseph's Cem.

ii. Gladys, b. 1913; d. 21 June 1918, age 5 years.

Children, by second wife:

iii. Madilyn, d. young.

5. iv. Donald Edward, b. 15 June 1922; m. Mary Esther Moffitt.

3. TONY BABAYCO was born in Yugoslavia on 7 July 1884, son of Tony and Cecilija Babayco. He died in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California, on 27 November 1966 and was buried in Green Hills Memorial Park there.

He married Stella Elizabeth[2] Babayco, who was born in Napa, Napa County, California, on 31 January 1901, daughter of John Babajko and Matilda Vlasanovic. She died in San Pedro on 27 February 1969 and was buried in the same cemetery. She married (1) Reno Mazarovich and had a son Marco.

Children, surname Babayco:

i. Margaret[3] (Marguerite), b. San Pedro, CA, 13 Aug. 1920; m. 1 June 1942, Joseph G. Stanovich.
Children: 1. Joseph G., b. 10 Jan. 1947. 2. Gregory, b. 19 Feb. 1950.

6. ii. Vincent J., b. 19 June 1924; m. Yvonne Lovrich.

4. ALBERT[2] BABAYCO was born in Napa, Napa County, California, on 6 November 1896. He died in Sacramento, California, on 6 April 1951 and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery there.

He married on 12 February 1916, Gladys Ballou, who was born in Louisville, Kentucky, on 4 March 1899, daughter of Lance Ballou and Ellen Eng. She died in Sacramento on 15 October 1974 and is buried in the same cemetery. He worked for the Sacramento Police Department, and she was a telephone operator.

Children, born in Sacramento, California:

i. Helen[3], b. 29 Oct. 1916; d. Sacramento, 27 Nov. 1976, bur. St. Mary's Cemetery; m. Harry Andrus.
Children: 1. Susan Carol, m. McCall. 2. Helen Marie. 3. Eric Albert. 4. Christopher Allan.

7. ii. Albert J., b. 13 Dec. 1930; m. Mary

5. DONALD EDWARD[3] BABAYCO was born in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, on 15 June 1922. He died there on 28 June 1970 and was buried in East Lawn Sierra Hills Cemetery.

He married in Sacramento on 29 September 1946, Mary Esther[3] Moffitt, who was born there 28 February 1926, daughter of Cletus Clark Moffitt and Esther Wartenbe. She married (2) Lawrence Jasper Ford.

After graduation from Sacramento Senior High School in June 1940, he entered military service. In November 1942, he entered the U.S. Army Infantry, 133rd Infantry Regiment, 34th "Red Bull" Division, at Camp Roberts, California, and was trained in basic field communications, telephone, the laying of field wire, and operations of field switchboards. His tour of duty led him to serve his country in North Africa for 5 months and in Italy for 18 months. His outstanding service, bravery, and devotion to his country earned him the Bronze Star and the Purple Heart with 4 Oakleaf Clusters.

Upon his return from active duty and following his discharge, he began his career as a baker with the Continental Baking Company (Wonder Bread).

His activities were varied in both the Bakers and Confectioners Union #85 and the American Legion, Fort Sutter Post #392, in Sacramento.

Positions he held in the Bakers Union were: President, 1958-1962 (4 years); Delegate, Pacific Coast Conference (Spokane, Oakland, Reno), 1958-60; Delegate, International Convention, Cleveland, Ohio, 1962; Member, Board of Adjustment, 4 years.

At the American Legion Post Level since 1945 (Local, 700 members), he served as Commander; Vice-Commander; Chaplain; Board of Directors, Fort Sutter American Legion Hall Assn., 1952-57; Secretary to Board of Directors, 1960-61, 1961-62; Community Service Committee, School Awards Committee, Blood Bank Chairman, 1950-1962; Camellia Parade Float Chairman, 1959-1962. A Life Member and Past Chef of Voiture 268 40 et 8.

At the County Council Level (Local, representing 20 Legion posts in Sacramento), he served as Commander;

Vice-Commander; Judge Advocate; Chairman of American Legion Exhibit, California State Fair, 5 years; Program Chairman for 1958 American Legion Department Convention (State) held in Sacramento, Sacramento County American Legion Convention Corporation, 1960-61.

At the District Level of the American Legion (6th District, representing 5 counties), he served as Commander, Vice-Commander, Judge Advocate, Judge Advocate, Sergeant-at-Arms, Community Service Chairman, Ways and Means Chairman.

At the Area Level of the American Legion (1st Area, representing about 20 counties in Northern California), he served as Sergeant-at-Arms, 2 years; Chairman, Memorial Day Parade, 1951, Sacramento.

At the Department Level of the American Legion (Statewide), he was a member of the Department Community Service Commission, 6 years; Chairman, Department Community Service Commission, 2 years; Vice-Chairman, Department Community Service Commission, 3 years; member, Veterans' Farm and Home Committee for the Department of California, 6 years; Chairman, Ways and Means Commission, 1962-63; Delegate, Department Convention, 13 years; Convention City Committee, 3 years.

One of his Legionnaire friends said in an eulogy at his memorial service: "The outstanding qualities we cherished and treasured in him, his loyalty, his broad smile and genial attitude, his undivided sincerity and thoughtfulness for others, his profound delight in living shall always remain in our hearts." Don died of a heart attack at the close of an American Legion Departmental Convention while caught up in the excitement of a friend's close election as Department Commander.

Mary graduated from Sacramento Junior College with an Associate in Arts degree in Business in 1945 and worked as a stenographer for the American Red Cross for three years. She then began her secretarial career in 1957 with the State of California for the next 21 years beginning as a stenographer and retiring as an Executive Secretary II in 1978. During this time, she worked for the Deputy Director, Department of the Youth Authority; a Governor's Assistant in the Governor's Office; and the Director of the Department of Real Estate.

She sang in church and college choirs, the Army and Civilian Chorus during World War II, and the Sacramento Symphony Chorus with the Sacramento Symphony Orchestra. She paints in oils and is a member of the Placerville Art Association. She is an Elder at the Arden Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), served as secretary to the church board, and worked on several regional committees

of the Christian Church.

Her publications include secretarial brochures and manuals during her working career and two recent booklets for the Elders of the church. She was a member of the National Secretaries Association.

Children, surname Babayco:

8. i. Martin Edward[4] "Marty", b. 6 July 1948; m. (1) Barbara Candy Gamble, m. (2) Katharine Ann Bliss.

9. ii. David Alan, b. 29 Sept. 1949; m. Candace Squire.

10. iii. Michael Stephen, b. 26 Dec. 1953; m. Diane Elsie Van Slyck.

6. VINCENT J.[3] BABAYCO was born in San Pedro, Los Angeles County, California, on 19 June 1924.

He married in San Pedro on 7 January 1950, Yvonne Lovrich, who was born in Cirkvenica, Y goslavia, on 17 August 1928, daughter of John Lovrich and Katarine Alaretich.

Children, born in San Pedro, CA, surname Babayco:

i. Vincent J.[4], b. 20 Apr. 1951; m. 3 June 1973, Susan Tidel.
Child: 1. Jennifer, b. 16 Apr. 1975.

ii. Victoria Jean, b. 26 Sept. 1952; m. 2 Feb. 1972, Vernon Locker.

iii. Nancy Susan, b. 15 Mar. 1955; m. 2 Jan. 1974, Daniel Kassar.

7. ALBERT J.[3] BABAYCO was born 13 December 1930.

He married Mary and is a school teacher.

Children, surname Babayco:

11. i. Brad Albert[4], b. 26 Jan. 1953; m. Wendy Rene Calkins.

ii. Karen Marie.

iii. Kevin Allen.

iv. Tracy Ann.

8. MARTIN EDWARD[4] BABAYCO was born in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, on 6 July 1948.

He married (1) in Sacramento on 3 January 1970 at the Arden Christian Church, Barbara Candy Gamble, who was born in San Leandro, California, on 15 September 1950, daughter of Barbara Leigh Townsen.

He married (2) in Whittier, Los Angeles County, CA, on 31 August 1980, Katherine Ann "Kay" Bliss, born 12 September 1947, daughter of Arthur Carlin Bliss and his

wife, Mary Elizabeth Pidduck, who married in Washington, D.C., 22 May 1942. Arthur Carlin Bliss was born in Greeley, Colorado, 4 May 1918, son of Karl Edwin Bliss and Esson Carlin. The parents of Mary Elizabeth Pidduck, who was born in Oxnard, Ventura County, California, 10 May 1920, were Frederick H. Pidduck, who came to America from Canterbury, England, in 1886, and Jessie Cook. Kay married (1) Boyd Abercrombia Johnson III, had son Nathan Jeffrey, born in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, 15 September 1972.

Marty received a AB degree in Sociology from Chapman College, Orange, California, in 1971, and a MA degree from Pepperdine University, Los Angeles, California, in 1981. He is a school psychologist with the Whittier Cooperative Special Education Programs for the Handicapped.

Kay received a BA degree from Pomona College, Claremont, California, in 1969 and a MSW degree from the University of Southern California, Los Angeles, California, in 1980. She is a social worker at Queen of the Valley Hospital, West Covina, California.

Children, born La Mirada, Los Angeles County, CA, surname Babayco:

i. Christopher Bliss[5], b. 5 July 1982.
ii. Tyson Bliss, b. 6 July 1985.

9. DAVID ALAN[4] BABAYCO was born in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, on 29 September 1949.

He married in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, on 11 September 1970, Candace Squire, who was born there 27 July 1949, daughter of Harold Elmer "Rusty" Squire, Jr., and his wife, Margaret Lucille "Peggy" Peverill, who married in Las Vegas, Nevada, on 18 October 1948. Harold Elmer Squire, Jr., was born in Berkeley, Alameda County, California, 27 August 1926, son of Harold Elmer Squire, Sr., married 3 June 1921, Ruth Edna McClain, born Berkeley, 21 January 1901, died Sacramento 11 January 1981. The parents of Margaret Lucille Peverill, who was born in Pasadena, California, 14 May 1928, are Leroy Edward Peverill, born Des Moines, Iowa, 16 May 1907, married Lucille Robinson Haffendorfer, born Louisville, Kentucky, 11 September 1809.

Dave attended Chapman College, Orange County, California, received his BA in music from California State University, Fresno, California, and his teaching credential from the National University, Sacramento, California, in 1986. He worked for the Kelly-Moore Paint Company preceding this date. He is a Youth Coordinator at the Arden Christian Church in Sacramento and a substitute elementary grade school teacher.

Candy attended Chapman College and majored in music. She is the Director of Music at the Arden Christian Church and leads an adult choir and two children's choirs there.

Children, born Sacramento, California, surname Babayco:

i. Zachariah Paul[5], b. 3 Jan. 1977.
ii. Benjamin Robert, b. 3 Oct. 1978.
iii. Samuel Aaron, b. 25 Feb. 1981.

10. MICHAEL STEPHEN[4] BABAYCO was born in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, on 26 December 1953.

He married at Camp Meeker, Sonoma County, California, on 17 May 1980, Diane Elsie Van Slyck, who was born in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, on 19 January 1957, daughter of Rev. Earle Balfour Van Slyck and Jennie Marietta Busler. Earle Balfour Van Slyck is the son of Elsie Borhill. The parents of Jennie Marietta Busler are Ira Busler, who died in Hermiston, Oregon, and Bertha.

Michael graduated with a BA degree in Recreation Administration of Special Groups from California State University, Chico, California, and a BA degree in Computer Programming from Griffin College, Bellevue, Washington. He is currently working on a MA degree in education at the University of Pacific, Stockton, California, with two special education teaching credentials: Learning Handicapped and Severely Handicapped. He is a Counselor II at the Regional Adolescent Treatment Program in Stockton, California.

Diane is self-employed in a needlework-centered business called "Creations" and is also a Program Counselor at the Regional Adolescent Treatment Program in Stockton.

Children, surname Babayco:

i. Tracy Lynn[5] (adopted), b. San Leandro, CA, 24 Oct. 1971.
ii. Megan Joslin (adopted), b. Seattle, WA, 3 Apr. 1981.

11. BRAD ALBERT[4] BABAYCO was born in Oakland, California, on 26 January 1953, son of Albert J. and Mary Babayco.

He married in Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California, on 24 April 1982, Wendy Rene Calkins, who was born in Auburn, King County, Washington, on 24 June 1962, daughter of Francis Clair Calkins and his wife, Carol Jeanine Ferguson, who married in Paradise, California. Francis Clair Calkins is the son of Mertle Calkins. The parents of Carol Jeanine Ferguson were John Ferguson,

who died in Paradise, California, in 1974, married Irene, who died in Southern California in 1982.

Brad is a professional Marine with the U.S. Marine Corps, and Wendy is a professional Registered Dental Assistant.

Children, surname Babayco:

i. Trishia Marie, b. Jacksonville, NC, 1 July 1977.

ii. Katherine Renee, b. Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA, 17 Oct. 1982.

iii. Stephen James, b. Long Beach, Los Angeles County, CA, 31 Jan. 1984.

§ § §

BABER

Data contributed by Glenna Akins, Rt. 1, Box 116B, Winnsboro, Texas, 75494.

1. ROBERT HOWARD[1]BABER was born 3 December 1917 and died 1 April 1973.

He married in Mt. Vernon, Texas, on 31 October 1938, Gertrude Marie[2]Akins, who was born 27 August 1920, daughter of Thomas Bird Akins and Harriet Ruth Sidman.

Children, surname Baber:

i. Rebecca Lynn[2], b. 25 December 1945; m. Tyler, TX, 25 Mar. 1967 (div.), Lanie Presswood, son of Newell Presswood of Fort Worth, TX.

ii. Jon Jeffrey "Jeff", b. Klamath Falls, OR, 19 Apr. 1950; m. Tyler, TX, 13 Aug. 1971, Marlene Ruth Holmes, dau. of Richard Bruce Holmes.
Children: 1. Robert Bryce (adopted). 2. Richard Clay, b. 9 Sept. 1977 (adopted). 3. Brit, daughter, b. Corsicana, TX, 29 Jan. 1980.

§ § §

BATTERSHELL

Data contributed by Reba Bracewell, St. Paul, Minnesota.

1. HENRY[1] BATTERSHELL was born in Pennsylvania on 12 August 1817. He died in Farmer Township, Defiance County, Ohio, on 11 June 1886 and was buried in Upper Lost Creek Cemetery, Ohio.

He married in Farmer Township on 12 September 1850, Rebecca Wartenbe[3] Slough, who was born in Muskingum County, Ohio, on 5 March 1825, daughter of Joseph Wartenbe and Nancy Smith. She died in Defiance County on 23 January 1898 and was buried in the same cemetery. She married (1) John Slough, had children, surname Slough: Martin, died young; Peter; and a daughter.

Children, first five born Farmer Township, Defiance County, Ohio, surname Battershell:

i. Mary Ann[2], b. 16 May 1851; d. 17 Apr. 1880; m. 9 Aug. 1876, James W. Woodstock.

ii. Minerva Jane, b. 20 Apr. 1853; d. 29 Sept. 1853.

iii. Joseph Scott, b. 20 Aug. 1854; d. 10 Dec. 1860.

iv. James Calvin, b. Jan. 1857; d. 20 July 1924; m. 6 Apr. 1881, Rhetta McConkey.

v. Nancy Emma, b. 14 Apr. 1859; d. 15 Feb. 1934; m. 2 Feb. 1879, Ed M. Carey.

vi. John Ellsworth, b. Milford Twp., Defiance Co., OH, 11 Dec. 1861; d. 10 Mar. 1934; m. 9 Feb. 1895; Laura McConkey, dau. of Rhetta.

vii. Frances Ellen, b. Milford Twp., 4 May 1864; d. 26 Nov. 1928; m. bef. 1895, Thomas Huddlestone.

* viii. Melissa May, b. 21 Oct. 1867; m. John Fred(erick) Smith.

§ § §

BEEMAN

Data contributed by Mary Ella Beeman, 2333 Wildwood Dr., Grand Blanc, Michigan, 48439.

1. ROBERT EDWARD[1] BEEMAN was born in Michigan, 25 September 1928, son of William A. Beeman and his wife, Eva M. Sargent, who married in Midland, Michigan, 15 May 1948. William A. Beeman was born in Birch Run, Michigan, 26 January 1903, died there on 20 December 1973. Eva M. Sargent was born in Birch Run, Michigan, 17 May 1901, died Midland, Michigan, 16 February 1973.

Robert married in Midland, Michigan, 15 May 1948, Joan Amy Degeer, who was born 14 August 1930, daughter of Eugene Harvey Degeer and his wife Natina Kay Bergtold, who married in Midland, Michigan, 23 August 1924. Eugene Harvey Degeer was born 1 March 1903. Natina Kay Bergtold was born in Montrose, Michigan, 10 June 1905, died Midland, Michigan, 2 September 1975.

Child, surname Beeman:
2. i. Robert[2], b. 12 Feb. 1958; m. Mary Ella Leonhardt Clifford.

2. ROBERT[2] BEEMAN was born in Midland, Michigan, on 12 February 1958.

He married there on 12 June 1982 at his parents' home, Mary Ella[5] Leonhardt Clifford, who was born in Flint, Michigan, on 12 December 1950, daughter of Corwin Dean Leonhardt and Marilyn Reeves. She married (1) Jack William Clifford.

Robert attended Mott Community College with an associate degree in Electronics and is currently employed as an Electronics Technician.

Mary Ella received her associate degree in child development at the same college. She is a child care provider for home day care for ten children.

Child:
i. Tera Joan, b. Flint, MI, 6 Dec. 1985. (Note: diagnosed in 1986 as having cystic fibrosis, a hereditary disease.)

§ § §

BOSCHERT

Data contributed by Helen Boschert, 5225 Second Avenue, Sacramento, California, 95817.

1. LEO CHARLES[1] BOSCHERT married Blanche Helen Gray[2], who was born in Chillicothie, Livingston County, Missouri, on 26 August 1895, daughter of Alexander L. Gray and Olivia Krekel. She died in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, on 28 April 1968 and was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery there. She married (2) John Samuel Babayco.

Child:
2. i. James[2], m. Helen Bednarski.

2. JAMES[2] BOSCHERT married Helen Bednarski, who was born in Poland on 22 February 1912.

He worked at McClellan Air Force Base, Sacramento, California, for 32 years, and she worked for the Pureta Sausage Company for 21 years.

Child, surname Boschert:
i. Robert[3], m. Olga Aguirre (div.).
Child: 1. Monica, b. 7 May 1969.

§ § §

BRACEWELL

Data contributed by Reba Bracewell, St. Paul, Minnesota.

1. KENT HENRY[1] BRACEWELL was born near Roodhouse, Illinois, on 11 January 1905, son of Frank Edward Bracewell and Rozetta Spencer. He died in St. Paul, Minnesota, on 1 April 1971 and was buried in Sunset Memorial Park, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

He married in Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois, on 23 August 1929, Reba Fredericka[2] Smith, who was born there on 8 January 1905, daughter of John Frederic Smith and Melissa May Battershell.

Children, surname Bracewell:

i. Marilyn Jean[2], b. Eureka, IL, 22 June 1931; m. 20 Aug. 1953, Morten Leroy Olson, b. Glenwood, MN, 6 Jan. 1932, son of Morten Ludwig Olson and Helen Morton.
Children: 1. Stephen Craig, b. So. Bend, IN, 24 June 1954. 2. Karen Jean, b. Pensacola, FL, 29 June 1956. 3. Jeffrey Karl, b. Glenwood, MI, 15 Feb. 1959. 4. Marcia Lynn, b. St. Paul, MN, 12 May 1961.

ii. Carol Ann, b. St. Paul, MN, 4 Apr. 1944; m. St. Paul, 11 June 1966, Gordon Eugene Olson, b. Minneapolis, MN, 24 Dec. 1945, son of Gordon Olson and June Leuchovious.
Children, first two b. Mankato, Blue Earth Co., MN: 1. Dawn Marie, b. 31 Aug. 1968. 2. Wendy Jeanne, b. 23 July 1971. 3. Kevin James, b. Minneapolis, MN, 15 Mar. 1973.

§ § §

BRIGHTBILL

Data contributed by Deborah Gae "Debbe" Nickerson Brightbill, 4021 Hughes Circle, Norman, Oklahoma, 73072.

1. JERRY DEAN[1] BRIGHTBILL was born in Amarillo, Texas, 13 April 1950, son of Bruce Harvey Brightbill and his wife, Dorothy Ruth Rhodes, who married in Abernathy, Texas, on 14 September 1947. Bruce Harvey Brightbill was born in Marysville, Kansas, 13 November 1925, son of Harvey Herbert Brightbill, born in Abilene or Salina, Kansas, married Neva Louise Echols, born in Beatrice, Nebraska. The parents of Dorothy Ruth Rhodes, who was born in

Hale County, Texas, 22 April 1929, were Carl Irving Rhodes, born Wellington, Texas, 12 May 1892, died Hale Center, Texas, 14 December 1960, married in Albuquerque, New Mexico, 7 January 1923, Florence Opal Mantonya, born Arcadia, Kansas, 22 October 1902.

He married in his parents' home in Wilcox, Arizona, on 7 April 1972, Deborah Gae[3] "Debbe" Nickerson, who was born in Monahans, Texas, 16 April 1954, daughter of Francis Corwin "Nick" Nickerson, minister, who performed their wedding ceremony, and Cressie Gae "Kryss" Stevenson.

As a self-made business man, his occupation is in sales and manufacturing, and currently he is president of HurriCorp/Alco. She is an art student at Oklahoma University.

Children, born Lubbock, Texas, surname Brightbill:
i. Michael Dean[2], b. 30 Dec. 1974.
ii. Chris Alan, b. 28 July 1976; d. Lubbock, TX, 20 Aug. 1983, bur. Norman, OK.
iii. Stephanie Lyn, b. 19 Dec. 1978.

§ § §

BROOKS

Data contributed by Glenna Akins, Rt. 1, Box 116B, Winnsboro, Texas, 75494.

1. FRANK[1] BROOKS was born in Georgia in 1876. He died in Winnsboro, Wood County, Texas, on 17 January 1919 and is buried in the Lee Cemetery there.

He married on 12 December 1910, Edith Agnes[4] Sidman, who was born in Logan, Ohio, on 18 January 1885, daughter of Edgar Alston Sidman and Emma Lodiske Allison. She died on 20 November 1933 and was buried in the same cemetery.

Children, surname Brooks:
i. Harry Raymond[2], b. 4 Dec. 1911.
ii. Bertha Mae, b. 7 July 1914; d. Terrell, Kaufman Co., TX, Nov. 1949; m. 18 July 1933, Isom Newby.
Children: 1. Jean, b. 1934. 2. Ray, b. 1935. 3. Rose Elizabeth. 4. Jimmy Doyle. 5. Brenda. 6. Amy. 7. Adopted out.
iii. Rose Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov. 1916; m. 5 July 1941, Howard Watt Roberts, b. 23 Jan. 1910.
Children: 1. Howard Kelly, b. Tyler, Smith Co., TX, 13 July 1944; m. (1)

Dallas, TX, 10 Aug. 1968, Sheri Lynn Aycock, b. 6 May 1948, m. (2) Las Vegas, NV, June 1979, Diann Burtram. 2. Rosemary, b. Tyler, Smith Co., TX, 12 Oct. 1949; m. (1) Mike Morff, m. (2) Lone Star, TX, 5 July 1979, David Simpson, d. 5 Feb. 1981, had child, Elizabeth, b. 28 June 1980.

§ § §

BROWN

Data contributed by Joan Phyllis Brown, P.O. Box 86, Orland, IN, 46776; Janet May Brown, 4158 Hazel Park Dr., Camden, MI, 49232; and Steven Anson Brown, 512 W. King Street, Garrett, IN, 46738.

1. ANSON RICHMOND[1] BROWN was born in Butler Township, Michigan, 3 July 1901, son of John Fremont Brown and Daisy Annebell Springer. He died on 5 July 1984.

He married on 6 June 1926, Sylvia Viola Sutton, who was born on 14 March 1905, daughter of William Isaac Sutton, died Sturgis MI, 6 December 1951, who married Viola Patterson, who died in 1908.

Children, surname Brown:

2. i. Anson Richmond[2], Jr., b. 25 Mar. 1927; m. Joan Phyllis Melchi.
3. ii. William Fremont Brown, b. 28 Mar. 1930; m. Janet May Melchi.

2. ANSON RICHMOND[2] BROWN, JR., was born in Kalamazoo, MI, 25 March 1927.

He married in Angola, IN, on 8 June 1952, Joan Phyllis[2] Melchi, who was born in Fremont, IN, on 16 August 1933, daughter of Jesse Melchi and Lois Marie Leonhardt.

Anson served in World War II and is a factory worker, and Joan is a housewife.

Children, surname Brown:

4. i. Steven Anson[3], b. 2 Nov. 1959; m. Amy Sue Brown.
ii. Kenneth Dean, b. Angola, IN, 24 Jan. 1958, factory worker.
* iii. Rebecca Ann, b. 1 May 1953; m. Stephen Merle Smith, Sr.

3. WILLIAM FREMONT[2] BROWN was born in Sturgis, Michigan, on 28 March 1930. He died in White Pigeon, Michigan, on 18 September 1965, and was buried in the Tobey Cemetery, Sturgis, Michigan.

He married in Angola, Indiana, 28 December 1951, Janet May[2] Melchi, who was born on 16 August 1933, daughter of Jesse Melchi and Lois Marie Leonhardt.

He was a factory worker.

Children, surname Brown:

* i. Sharon Kay[3], b. 21 May 1953; m. Thomas Eugene Brown.

ii. Barbara Jean, b. Angola, IN, 7 Oct. 1954; m. Hillsdale, MI, 3 Feb. 1973, (div. 7 Nov. 1983), Charles Ferguson. Children: 1. Israel Matthew, b. Hillsdale, MI, 31 Aug. 1973. 2. Gretchen Sue, b. Coldwater, MI, 8 Aug. 1975.

4. STEVEN ANSON[4] BROWN was born in Angola, Indiana, on 2 November 1959.

He married in Orland, Indiana, in the Lake Gage Community Church, on 31 December 1982, (div. 10 December 1986), Amy Sue Brown, who was born in Sturgis, Michigan, on 7 June 1964, daughter of Jackie Lee Brown and his wife, Susan Kay Friedel, who married in Edgerton, Ohio, 16 June 1973 (div. December 1980). Jackie Lee Brown was born in Decatur, Indiana, 8 March 1949, son of Robert W. Brown, Sr., born 3 January 1911, married Julie Bea Brown, born 14 September 1915. The parents of Susan Kay Friedel, who was born in Wauseon, Ohio, 14 April 1947, were Harold Owen Friedel, born 7 April 1913, died Ohio, 25 October 1972, buried Stryker, Ohio, married Evelyn Luella Towers, born 3 April 1920.

Steven is a factory worker and was trained in locksmithing in 1984, and Amy is a nurse's aide.

Child, surname Brown:

i. Heather Renae[3], b. La Grange, IN, 13 July 1983.

§ § §

BROWN

Data contributed by Sharon Kay Brown, 4158 Hazel Park Drive, Camden, Michigan, 49232.

1. ROY[1] BROWN was born in Hillsdale County, Michigan, on 12 May 1920, son of Bert Rosco and Flossie Ruth Brown.

He married in June 1940, Marjorie Louise Ellis, who was born in Hillsdale County, Michigan, July 1921, daughter of George and Della Ellis.

Child, surname Brown:
2. i. Thomas Eugene[2], b. 28 May 1951; m. Sharon Kay Brown.

2. THOMAS EUGENE[2] BROWN was born in Hillsdale, Michigan, on 28 May 1951.

He married in the Baptist Church, Bankers, Michigan, on 26 June 1971, Sharon Kay[3] Brown, who was born in Angola, Indiana, on 21 May 1953, daughter of William Fremont Brown and Janet May Melchi.

Thomas is a street superintendent; Sharon is a housewife.

Children, born in Hillsdale, Michigan, surname Brown:
i. Amanda Lynn[3], b. 2 August 1974.
ii. Christina Marie, b. 3 May 1978.

§ § §

BROWNING

Data contributed by Glenna Akins, Rt. 1, Box 116B, Winnsboro, Texas, 75494.

1. JOHN CAMPBELL[1] BROWNING was born on 22 April 1851 and died on 3 December 1925.

He married in Winnsboro, Texas, on 20 September 1908, Mary Salina[4] Sidman, who was born in Prattsville, Vinton County, Ohio, on 12 October 1879, daughter of Edgar Alston Sidman and Emma Lodiske Allison. She died in Wood County, Texas, on 15 September 1971 and was buried in the Lee Cemetery there.

Children, surname Browning:
i. Bertha Isabelle[2], b. 8 Aug. 1909; m. 1 Dec. 1934, Percy Matthew Williams, b. 11 Apr. 1904; d. 3 Sept. 1972, bur. Lee Cem.
ii. Doris Mae, b. 29 May 1915, m. (1) 30 Dec. 1933, Claude Patrick, b. 31 Mar. 1903; d. 1954, m. (2) 1957, Morris Rose, b. 1906; d. 1980.
Children, surname Patrick: 1. James Kell, b. 22 Oct. 1951. 2. John Pierce, b. 13 Mar. 1954.

§ § §

CAPP

Data was contributed by Charles Wartenbe Capp, 365 Park Lane, Butler, Indiana, 46721.

1. EDWARD[1] CAPP died in 1882.

He married Sarah, who died in the same year.

Children (order uncertain) [Hist. of DeKalb Co., Indiana, 1914], surname Capp:

i. Son[2], d. 1882.
2. ii. Charles Capp, b. 12 July 1864; m. Liza "Lizzie" Swift, b. 1865.
iii. Edward, b. 31 Sept. 1858; d. 10 Oct. 1911.
iv. William.

2. CHARLES[2] "CHARLIE" CAPP was born in Lorain County, Ohio, on 12 July 1864 and died in 1939.

He married on 24 November 1889, Liza "Lizzie" Swift of Fayette, Fulton County, Ohio, who was born in 1865, daughter of Abigail, who was born in England on 6 November 1828 and died 9 August 1898.

For five years, Charles was a stock dealer and butcher in Morenci, Michigan. Then he moved to Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, and worked in partnership with his brother in the meat business. He bought out his brother's interest and continued to run the business successfully for twenty years.

In 1903, he purchased the Madden Farm east of Butler, Indiana, and built a slaughter house and a large stock barn. He sold his meat market in 1908, but continued to buy and sell livestock. "He possesses splendid business qualifications, and by untiring perseverance and the exercise of sound judgment he is achieving a success in his enterprise" [Hist. of DeKalb Co., Indiana, 1914].

Children, surname Capp:
3. i. Millard Nelson[3], b. 17 Dec. 1893; m. Georgia Ellen Wartenbe, b. 6 Mar. 1898.
ii. Charles Roscoe, b. 19 Sept. 1895; d. 4 Nov. 1966; m. 12 June 1817, Pauline Hart, b. 1898; d. 1984.
iii. Sarabel, b. 16 June 1906; d. 16 Aug. 1969; "accomplished musician"; m. 5 Nov. ?, Gaylord Mullet, b. 1905; d. 1984, son of E.D. Mullet.

iv. Son, d. infant.
v. Son, d. infant.
vi. Daughter, d. infant.

3. MILLARD NELSON[3] "CAPPIE" CAPP was born 17 December 1893 and died in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 4 December 1967. He is buried in the Butler cemetery.

He married in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 16 April 1916, Georgia Ellen[5] "Georgie" Wartenbe, who was born in Butler on 6 March 1898, daughter of Corwin Grant Wartenbe and Mary Ellen Joslin. She died in Auburn on 28 September 1982 and is buried in the same cemetery.

Cappie was a farmer. He raised and sold Bantam Cochin chickens for which he won many ribbons at the fairs. He also raised fox terriers, collies, goats, and lambs. For memberships in the Blue Lodge Chapter, Royal Arch, and Eastern Star organizations of the Forest Masonic Lodge #239 in Butler, he was awarded a 50-year pin.

For 20 years, he was a janitor for the Butler Methodist Church, and "at 4 a.m. on cold snowy Sunday mornings he would walk a mile to church to get the boiler of the furnace hot so the church would be warm for the 9:30 a.m. service" [Charles W. Capp]. His son also remembers that after Saturday night dates with his own wife-to-be his job was to throw a little more coal in the furnace in that dark and lonely church.

When her father sold the family farm in 1915, Georgia stayed in Butler to help with the house and care for Lawrence, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Blaker. She married the following year.

During World War II, Georgia wrote to her sister: "I hope this war is over soon. I've tried to find ways to help the war effort -- gathered scrap iron and wire fencing, wastepaper, magazines, fat, aluminum (even cut the head of an iron bed off), and sewed nightgowns for the Red Cross."

She had a "green thumb" and always had a big garden saying "The heck with housework! I'd rather be outdoors working in my flowers." Three years after her husband died when she left the farm and moved to a smaller place, she transplanted many of the shrubs and plants to the new location. "I remember the good smells in the kitchen and mother teaching me how to cook and bake cookies... and my dad making up Peter Cottontail stories for me at bedtime...I wish I were a kid on the farm again" [Imogene Metcalf].

She was always active in church work, sang in the choir, served as Cradle Roll Superintendent in the

Sunday School, belonged to the Ladies Aid Society, and was a leader of the Junior Missionary Society for teenagers. Every year she cooked meals at the church's summer camp at Epworth Forest near Lake Webster, Indiana. "She was a true Christian", her son, Charles, said. She was baptized 13 September 1908 in the St. Joseph River, Indiana, with her sister, Virginia, into the membership of the Christian Church in Newville, Indiana.

She wrote poetry about her family, church, friends, and garden, and new words for old hymn tunes. One poem revealed how God changed her life...

Driftwood, just drifting along
Then tossed upon the sands; no good to anyone,
No beauty in it, just dull, dirty wood.
Many passed and saw it laying there--
It meant nothing to them.
Then someone picked it up, gazed upon it,
studied it, and saw possibilities in it.
They cleaned it, sanded it, and polished it.
It was now a thing of beauty; it had come alive.
Just driftwood.

My life was like that driftwood, just drifting,
not really living.
Not amounting to very much.
Resentful, selfish, sinful.
God called me; I turned Him away.
Again He called and I turned Him away.
Once more He called; I could not deny
Him any longer.
I began seeking Him and He found me.
My life is no longer dull; He changed my
life completely.
He cleansed me; He's sanding the corners
of my life.
He's polishing me and making my life beautiful.
God uses me in many ways.
Just the touch of the Master's hand was all we
needed--
The driftwood and I.

--Georgia Ellen Capp

Children, born Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, surname Capp:

* i. Ellen Elizabeth[4], b. 22 Nov. 1916; m. Harold Cortland Richards, b. 19 Jan. 1912.

4. ii. Charles Wartenbe IV, b. 29 June 1921; m. Wilma Louise Carr.

* iii. Imogene, b. 15 Apr. 1926; m. Richard LaRue Metcalf, b. 3 Apr. 1925.

4. CHARLES WARTENBE[4] "CHARLIE" CAPP IV was born in Butler, Wilmington Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 29 June 1921.

He married in the Methodist Church parsonage, Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 5 September 1941, Wilma Louise Carr, who was born in Fremont, Steuben County, Indiana, on 19 January 1921, daughter of John I. Carr and his wife, Lucy Artava "Artie" Worthington, who married in Butler on 5 March 1910. John I. Carr was born in Stafford Township, Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, 3 March 1887, died in Auburn, Indiana, 31 August 1966, buried Eddys Cemetery, Hamilton, Indiana, son of C.C. Carr, born Rousburg, Ashland County, Ohio, 10 April 1857, died Butler, 7 March 1898, married Anne Imhoff, b. 9 May 1856, died Thayer, Oregon County, Missouri, 15 May 1892. The parents of Lucy Artava Worthington, who was born in Defiance County, Ohio, 15 December 1884, died in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, on 19 May 1933, buried Butler cemetery, were Nicholas Edgar Worthington, born Williams County, Ohio, 21 November 1858, died in Butler, 27 March 1946, married 23 November 1881, Sophronia Amelia Pearson, born in Licking County, Ohio, on 14 October 1856, died in Butler on 23 November 1936.

He was president of his Butler High School class and vice-president of Hi-Y. Later, as representative for the Boy Scouts from the Ft. Wayne District, he attended scout camp in Wisconsin.

Charlie served in World War II as a Staff Sergeant in Intelligence with the 30th Infantry Division in the European Theater of Operations and received the following medals: 5 campaign stars, 2 purple hearts, 2 Bronze Stars, and a Combat Infantry Badge.

He has been active in the community of Butler, Indiana, serving as president of the Lions Club, bookkeeper for the City of Butler, and Clerk-Treasurer for the City of Butler.

For 35 years, he was employed as a Parts Manager and Service Manager for Maxton Motors, Inc., in Butler and is now retired.

His aunt, Virginia Cordelia[5] Wartenbe, taught school in rural Fremont, Indiana, and one of her students was Wilma Carr's sister Helen. Virginia gave the hand ringer school bell she used to her sister, Georgia, who gave it to her son, Charles W. Capp.

Wilma is a housewife - retired.

He has been "Santa's helper" for 50 years and, along with his wife, Wilma, hands out candy canes and cheer to

schools, nursing homes, churches, service clubs, and factories in Toledo and Celina, Ohio, and Kendallville, Ft. Wayne, Auburn, and Butler, Indiana, at Christmas time.

In their "off season", Charlie works part-time as grounds keeper at the Eastside Junior-Senior High School, and Wilma works in the elementary school cafeteria [Butler Bulletin].

Children, surname Capp:

* i. Janet Ann[5], b. 2 Jan. 1950; m. (1) Jay Jacobs, m. (2) John Phillips.

ii. David Charles, b. 12 Sept. 1951; m. (1) Nancy Rosenberry, m. (2) 19 Aug. 1978, Judith Ann (Davis) Dohner.
Children, by first wife: 1. Elizabeth Jean, b. 2 Sept. 1972. 2. Brian David, b. 2 Oct. 1974.

§ § §

CARLISLE

Data contributed by Robert Z. Carlisle II, Trinity United Methodist Church, 1820 Broadway, Denver, Colorado, 80202.

1. ZACHARIAH[1] CARLISLE was born in Delaware on 3 November 1753, son of William Carlisle, who died in Sussex County, Delaware, May 1788, and his wife, Mary Bowen, daughter of John Bowen. He died in Hanover Township, Licking County, Ohio, 8 September 1844. He came from Sussex County, Delaware, to Hanover Township, Licking County, Ohio, about 1806.

He married on 17 January 1776, Rebecca (Smith) Williams, who was born in Delaware on 30 March 1756, daughter of David Williams, who died in Sussex, Delaware, June/July 1788, and his wife, Mary. Rebecca died in Hanover on 30 November 1840.

He served as the first Justice of the Peace in Hanover Township and married his first couple in 1809. His administration of justice, according to tradition, was swift and in line with his own sense of right and wrong. He rarely stopped to write subpoenas but gave his unwritten order to George Learon, the constable who could neither read or write. Coming from a strong Christian upbringing, he was considered a well meaning, good man. The first Methodist meetings were held in Zachariah and Rebeckah's cabin.

They settled on 127 acres on Range 10, Section 1, just east of Hanover, Licking County, Ohio [Licking County

Gen. Soc., 1982].

Children, born Sussex County, Delaware, surname Carlisle:

i. David[2], b. 1777; m. 11 Mar. 1777, Susan.
ii. Sina, b. 1781; m. 30 Aug. 1781, Benjamin Deen.
iii. William, b. 13 Sept. 1784 (named after his late grandfather).
2. iv. John, b. 19 Dec. 1792; m. Elizabeth Smith.
v. Poley (daughter) probably, b. 7 Jan. 1779.

2. JOHN[2] CARLISLE was born in Sussex County, Delaware, on 19 December 1792 and probably died in Grand Island, Nebraska, on 10 November 1878.

He married in Muskingum County, Ohio, on 20 June 1815, Elizabeth[2] Smith, who was born in Frederick County, Virginia, 15 September 1794, daughter of Martin Smith and Lydia Shaver. She died in Hanover Township, Licking County, Ohio, on 6 October 1865.

He served in the War of 1812. After Elizabeth's death in 1865, he sold his father's farm in 1869 and moved to Peru, Nebraska, to live with his son Bradley in 1878.

Children, surname Carlisle:

i. Martin[3] Smith, b. Hanover, OH, 26 May 1817; d. 1846; m. 1838, Emaline Wurtbaugh, b. OH, 9 Apr. 1818.
ii. Bradley Buckingham, b. Hanover, OH, 13 May 1819; d. Ogden, UT, 1 Oct. 1898; m. 15 Dec. 1839, Margaret Brown, b. VA, 1818; d. Riley, KS, 16 Feb. 1904.
iii. Permelia, b. Hanover, OH, 12 July 1821; d. Gove, KS, 1 July 1898; m. 1838, Levi Yeatman, b. DE, 1809; d. OH, 1855-56.
iv. Lydia Ann, b. Hanover, OH, 29 Aug. 1823; d. Newark, OH, 1 May 1914; m. (1) John N. Stone, b. Washington, DC, 25 Dec. 1814; d. Newark, OH, 6 Feb. 1855, m. (2) Joseph D. Barnes, m. (3) Mahlon Farnsworth, b. VA, 1822; d. Newark, OH, 18 Jan. 1888.
v. Louisa Jane, b. Hanover, OH, 14 Sept. 1827; d. Newark, OH, 1850; m. 1849, Hamilton Robinson.
3. vi. Zachariah, b. 25 July 1830; m. Jennie Colwill.
vii. Zenas Hathaway, b. Hanover, OH, 7 Oct. 1833; d. KS; m. 1860, Josephine Kerr.

3. ZACHARIAH[3] CARLISLE was born in Hanover, Ohio, on 25 July 1830 and died in Arkansas City, Kansas, on 13 July 1902.

He married on 23 December 1858, Jennie Colwill, who was born in Stenel, Cornwall, England, on 12 July 1837, daughter of William Colwill and Harriet Harris. Jennie died in Arkansas City, Kansas, on 13 December 1919.

He was a country doctor in Kansas.

Children, surname Carlisle:

i. William Mongo[4], b. 28 Mar. 1861.
ii. Dido May, b. 20 June 1863.
4. iii. Torquato Tasso, b. 26 Mar. 1865; m. Suda Alice West.
iv. Rinaldo Cosmo, b. 23 June 1869.
v. Edro Bradley, b. 4 July 1871.
vi. Kitto Stanley, b. 25 Sept. 1877.

4. TORQUATO TASSO[4] CARLISLE was born in Jackson County, Indiana, on 26 March 1865 and died in Stillwater, Oklahoma, on 6 March 1947.

He married on 25 October 1896, Suda Alice West, who was born in Gum Log, Arkansas, 26 January 1879, daughter of Robert Carter West and Mary Elizabeth Frances Cartwright.

Child, surname Carlisle:

5. i. Robert Z.[5], b. 23 July 1900; m. Effie Etta Jorns.

5. ROBERT Z.[5] CARLISLE was born in Arkansas City, Kansas, on 23 July 1900 and died in Hinton, Alabama, on 5 October 1978.

He married on 21 January 1938, Effie Etta Jorns, who was born on 25 May 1898, daughter of Albert Jorns and Mary Caroline Foglesong.

Child, surname Carlisle:

6. i. Robert Z.[6], II, b. 14 Nov. 1938; m. Judith Gayle Shelby.

6. ROBERT Z.[6] CARLISLE II was born in Stillwater, Oklahoma, on 14 November 1938.

He married in Madill, Oklahoma, on 5 June 1960, Judith Gayle Shelby, who was born in Anniston, Alabama, on 8 March 1940, daughter of J. Guy Shelby and Viola Lillian Arnold.

He is a minister at the Trinity United Methodist Church in Denver, Colorado.

Children, surname Carlisle:
i. Lori Christine[7] (twin), b. Oklahoma City, OK, 31 Mar. 1961.
ii. Catherine Elaine (twin), b. Oklahoma City, OK, 31 Mar. 1961.
iii. Robert Craig, b. Oklahoma City, OK, 1 May 1964.
iv. Matthew Shelby, b. Norman, OK, 14 June 1971.

§ § §

CLIFFORD

Data contributed by Mary Ella Beeman, 2333 Wildwood Drive, Grand Blanc, Michigan, 48439.

1. WILLIAM[1] CLIFFORD was born in Flint?, Michigan, son of John William Clifford, born Scotland?, died Flint, Michigan, 1974-75, and his wife, Jean, born Scotland?, died Flint, Michigan, December 1972.

He married Harriet Lillian Johnson, daughter of Joseph and Lillian Johnson.

Child, surname Clifford:
2. i. Jack William[2], b. 30 July 1951; m. Mary Ella Leonhardt.

2. JACK WILLIAM[2] CLIFFORD was born in Flint, Michigan, on 30 July 1951.

He married in Grand Blanc, Michigan, on 8 November 1969, div., Mary Ella[5] Leonhardt, who was born in Flint, Michigan, on 12 Decebmer 1950, daughter of Corwin Dean Leonhardt and Marilyn Reeves. She married (2) Robert Beeman.

Jack was a welder in a General Motors auto plant, and Mary Ella was a Bookkeeper-Accountant.

Children, born in Flint, Michigan, surname Clifford:
i. Jamie Marie, b. 5 Aug. 1970.
ii. Jenifer Ann, b. 25 Dec. 1972.

§ § §

COTTON

Data contributed by David C. Crankshaw, 74 Greenbush Street, Cortland, New York, 13045.

1. JAMES[1] COTTON was born ca. 1777 in Connecticut and died on 16 February 1862. He is buried in the Taylor Rural Cemetery in Taylor, Cortland County, New York.

He married in Connecticut, Mary[4] "Polly" Emmons, who was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, on 16 May 1783, daughter of William Emmons III and Thankful Lee of Litchfield. "Mary was called 'Polly' by the family...and [she] married a Mr. Cotton" [Wire-Cobb Papers]. She died on 29 August 1869 and is buried in the same cemetery.

James bought 43 acres of land in 1834 on Lot 90 in Salon (now Taylor) from Elijah Sperry for $250 [U:433], and sold it in 1840 [4:62].

Polly was a member of the Wesleyan Methodist Church in Taylor, Cortland County, New York, as were her daughter, Maria, and son Henry and his wife Sally.

Children, surname Cotton:

* i. Sally Maria[2], b. CT, ca. 1801; m. John Holden.

2. ii. Henry S., b. 10 June 1805; m. (1) Sally Maria Chapel, m. (2) Mary Rebecca (Crandall) Oliver.

3. iii. Lorenzo D., b. 20 Dec. 1809; m. Mary L. Robbins.

4. iv. Noadiah, b. ca. 1815; m. Hulda Neal.

5. v. Edward, b. 1819; m. Lucinda Beebe.

6. vi. Orlando, b. ca. 1823; m. Emily Crane.

2. HENRY S.[2] COTTON was born on 10 June 1805. He died in Taylor, Cortland County, New York, on 25 June 1884 and was buried there.

He married (1) on 13 March 1828 Sally Maria Chapel of Pitcher, who was born in Connecticut on 9 January 1809, daughter of Joshua Chapel and Abigail Miner. She died in Taylor on 16 May 1865.

He married (2) on 27 December 1867 Mary Rebecca (Crandall) Oliver, widow of Aaron Oliver.

In 1834, he bought 64 acres for $475 on Lot 89 in Cortland County, New York.

Children, by first wife, born Cortland County, New York, [Family Bible], surname Cotton:

i. William H.[3], b. 22 Mar. 1829; d. S. Cuyler, NY, 22 Mar. 1909; m. OH, 6 June 1852, Sevilina Salisbury?, b. OH, Dec. 1829, dau. of German parents; d. Muncie, IN, 4 Dec. 1906.

Children: 1. Sally B., b. 28 Mar. 1853; d. 11 Mar. 1870. 2. Harriet A.,

b. 3 Oct. 1855; d. infant. 3. Phoebe A., b. 1 Jan. 1857. 4. Henry S., b. 2 Jan. 1860. 5. Betsey E., b. 21 Apr. 1863; d. 9 May 1870. 6. Jane (twin), b. 10 Jan. 1870; d. 22 Apr. 1870. 7. Mary (twin), b. 10 Jan. 1870; d. 11 May 1870. 8. Alice M., b. 6 Oct. 1871; d. infant.

ii. Polly, b. 6 May 1831; d. 1892; m. 3 Oct. 1851, Curtis D. Smith, son of Solomon Smith and Olive Harrison.
Children: 1. Egbert, b. ca. 1853. 2. Ellen, b. ca. 1854. 3. Roselthea, b. ca. 1857.

* iii. Amanda M., b. 15 Apr. 1840; m. Albert Henry Jordan.

iv. James Leander, b. Cortland Co., NY, 18 Aug. 1842; d. South Mountain, 14 Sept. 1862 (Civil War); m. 24 Nov. 1861, Elizabeth Oliver, b. Taylor, 2 Sept. 1845, dau. of Aaron Oliver and Rebecca Crandall; d. 1906. She m. (2) Samuel Bush.

v. Betsey A., b. 19 May 1845; d. 1 Oct. 1923; m. 24 Nov. 1861, Elias Steele, son of George Steele and Mary Ann Putnam, b. Cuyler, NY, 11 Feb. 1840; d. 25 Jan. 1920.
Children: 1. Fred J., b. Cuyler, 26 June 1866. 2. Henry, b. ca. 1868. 3. John C., b. ca. 1890; d. 15 Apr. 1896.

3. LORENZO D.^{2} COTTON was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, on 20 December 1809 and died on 12 January 1852. He is buried in the Taylor Rural Cemetery, Cortland County, New York.

He married on 20 December 1832, Mary L.^{2} Robbins, who was born in Smithville, Chenango County, New York, on 28 December 1812, daughter of Joseph L. and Mary Catherine Robbins [Biog. & Hist. Memoirs...Nebraska]. She died on 29 April 1867 and is buried in the same cemetery.

In 1835, he bought Lot 17 in Cincinnatus, Cortland County, New York, from his father-in-law, Joseph L. Robbins [X:501].

In 1840, he, his wife, and four children lived in Solon, (now Taylor), Cortland County [1840 US Census]. He sold 25 acres to his brother-in-law, John Holden, there for $154 the same year [4:61]. In 1855, Mary, a widow, and six children lived in Taylor Township in Cortland County in a frame house valued at $50, having lived there for 22 years since her marriage [1855 NY Census].

Children, born Taylor Township, Cortland County, New York, surname Cotton:

i. Morell[3], b. 30 Mar. 1834; d. after 1895, prob. lived Iowa or Nebraska.

* ii. Charlotte R., b. 17 May 1836; m. (1) William D. Raymond, m. (2) John F. Merriam.

* iii. Mary Victoria, b. 13 Feb. 1838; m. (1) Clark Joslin, Jr., m. (2) Erastus A. Wanamaker.

iv. Joseph Lorenzo, b. 2 Jan. 1840, d. Sawtelle, Los Angeles Co., CA, 29 Jan. 1915, served in Civil War; m. (1) Lucy L. Angell, dau. of Franklin Angell and Mary Brooks, b. 27 Oct. 1841; d. 5 Nov. 1884, m. (2) 28 Apr. 1892, Mrs. Emily Barnes, d. Sawtelle, 23 Nov. 1914.
Child, by first wife: 1. May L., b. 1872.

* v. Catherine M., b. 1 Mar. 1841; m. (1) William Madden, m. (2) Albert J. Johnson.

vi. Horace W., b. 31 Oct. 1842, served in Civil War; m. prob. Nancy, b. PA, ca. 1844.
Child: 1. Charles W., b. Iowa, 1871.

vii. George F., b. 6 June 1846; d. 5 Dec. 1915, bur. Pawnee Co., NE; m. Clark City, MO, 29 Nov. 1873, Mary A. Cullens, b. Jo Daviess Co., IL, 18 Feb. 1852, dau. of Abram Cullens and Mary B. Clay [Biog. & Hist. memoirs...Nebraska].
Children: 1. Guy W. 2. George A., b. Oct. 1876; d. 1943; m. Gertrude N., b. 1881; d. 1963. 3. Nellie C., b. June 1899. 4. Mary, d. age 2. 5. Ralph C., b. NE, Dec. 1884. 6. Fred C., b. NE, 30 Mar. 1888.

4. NOADIAH[2] COTTON was born probably in Litchfield, Connecticut, ca. 1815. He died 17 April 1852 and was buried in the Taylor Rural Cemetery, Cortland County, New York.

He married in Pitcher, New York, on 11 June 1835, Hulda Neal, who was born in Goshen, Connecticut, on 11 November 1812, daughter of Levi Neal and Hulda Beech. She died on 22 October 1882. She married (2) probably John D. Goetchess who died 19 March 1907.

Noadiah was a shoemaker.

Children:

i. Hiram[3], probably, b. ca. 1843.

ii. Julia, b. ca. 1850.

5. EDWARD[2] COTTON was born probably in Litchfield, Connecticut, in 1819 and died in 1859. He was buried in Taylor, Cortland County, New York.

He married Lucinda Beebe, who was born in Cortland County, New York, on 27/29 April 1818, adopted daughter of Cyrus Wire and Keziah Beebe. She died in Taylor on 28 March 1884.

Children:

i. Cyrus Lucius[3], b. Cincinnatus, NY, 1842; d. Earlville, NY, 8 Aug. 1905, druggist in Hamilton, NY, and postmaster in Earlville; m. (1) Earlville, 11 Oct. 1864, Louisa L. Felt, dau. of Harry Felt and Ambrosia Cotton, b. 1842; d. Earlville, 8 Oct. 1895; m. (2) 1 Sept. 1897, Lizzie Francis.

ii. Louisa Ermina, b. Cortland Co., ca.1845; m. A.D. Beedle, b. ca. 1828.

iii. Emogene, b. Cincinnatus, 9 June 1847.

iv. Charles, b. Cortland Co., ca. 1852; d. Mar. 1917.

6. ORLANDO[2] COTTON was born in Cortland County, NY, ca. 1823. He died in Hamilton, Madison County, New York, on 20 March 1909 and was buried in Earlville, Madison County, New York.

He married Emily Crane, who was born ca. 1826, daughter of Thomas Crane and Polly DeBell. She died in Earlville on 26 April 1900.

He was a shoemaker, possibly in business with his brother, Noadiah, and was a mailman in 1888.

They were members of the Methodist Church.

Children:

i. Franklin[3], b. ca. 1848; d. Hamilton Co., NY, 29 Jan. 1913, druggist; m. (1) 12 Mar. 1890, Mrs. Eva E. Cooley, dau. of Mrs. Wm. Fairchild; d. July 1904; m. (2) Grand Rapids, MI, 4 Sept. 1907, Mrs. Harriet Cornelia Hastings, dau. of Charles N. and Betsey C. Remington. First wife had son, George K. Cooley, by previous marriage.

ii. Camillus, b. Sept. 1851; d. Anderson, IN, 2 Jan. 1923; m. ca. 1878, Edith F., b. Mar. 1853.

Child: 1. DeNera A., b. July 1879.

iii. Denera, b. ca. 1857; d. 10 Oct. 1863.
iv. Stella M., b. ca. 1860; church organist; m. Taylor, 21 Dec. 1897, George F. Coy, farmer, owned 85 acres (1902), Smyrna, Chenango Co., NY.
v. Effie, b. ca. 1867; m. F.C. DeVallant (DeVall?). Lived Earlville.
Child: 1. Son, b. 9 Feb. 1893.

§ § §

CRANKSHAW

Data contributed by David C. Crankshaw, 74 Greenbush St., Cortland, New York, 13045.

1. HARVEY CLINTON[1] CRANKSHAW was born in Rich Township, Lapeer County, Michigan, on 5 June 1885, son of Hazael Crankshaw and Catherine Conklin. He died in Lapeer on 6 April 1965 and was buried in the Watertown Township Cemetery.

He married in Caro, Michigan, on 31 March 1910, Jennette Johnson, who was born in Marathon Township, Lapeer County, on 31 March 1892, daughter of Hamilton Johnson and Merinda Farnsworth. She died in Fostoria, Michigan, on 21 September 1972. Lived Mayville, Michigan.

Child:
2. i. Clinton Ward[2], b. 8 May 1920; m. Florence Ruth Olson.

2. CLINTON WARD[2] CRANKSHAW was born in Watertown Township, Lapeer County, Michigan, on 8 May 1920, son of Harvey Crankshaw and Jennette Johnson.

He married in Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York, on 29 September 1945, Florence Ruth[2] Olson, who was born 9 March 1923, daughter of Alick Olson and Bertha Johnson.

Child:
3. i. David Clinton[3], b. Neptune, NJ, 20 Dec. 1946; m. Louise Ingrahm.

3. DAVID CLINTON[3] CRANKSHAW was born in Neptune, New Jersey, on 20 December 1946.

He married in Old Bridge, Middlesex County, New Jersey, on 10 June 1967, Louise Ingrahm, who was born in Cortland, New York, on 10 February 1946, daughter of Frederick Lewis Ingrahm and Josephine Addie Fisk.

David is a typesetter for a local newspaper in Cortland, and Louise works for SCM - assembly. They both served in

the United States Navy, and he was a medic in Vietnam. He is president of the Cortland County Genealogical Society.

Children:

i. Mark Andrew[3], b. Long Island, NY, 18 May 1968. Student, Cortland State College.

ii. Christina Louise, b. Cortland, 30 May 1969. Student, Cortland High School.

§ § §

DENMAN

Data contributed by Mark Denman, 918 Southmoor, Danville, Illinois, 61832.

1. JOSEPH[1] DENMAN was born in Springfield, New Jersey, in 1735 and died there on 19 October 1819.

He married there on 27 October 1757, Catharine Townley, who was born in Townley, New Jersey, ca. 1737, and died in Springfield in 1774.

Child:

2. i. Matthias[2], b. 27 Feb. 1760, eldest child; m. Rhoda Elston.

2. MATTHIAS[2] DENMAN was born in Springfield, New Jersey, on 27 February 1760 and died in Hanover, Ohio, on 8 September 1838.

He married in Westfield, New Jersey, on 6 November 1783, Rhoda Elston, who was born in Elizabeth, New Jersey, on 26 February 1762, daughter of William Elston, born 1734, died 1776 as prisoner-of-war of British, and his wife, Huldah Lambert, who died in 1777.

Child:

3. i. Zenas Hathaway[3], third child; b. 24 Aug. 1791; m. Jane Smith.

3. ZENAS HATHAWAY[3] DENMAN was born in Springfield, New Jersey, on 24 August 1791. He died at Denmans Crossroads, Perry Township, Licking County, Ohio, on 22 December 1871 and was buried in Hanover Cemetery, Hanover, Ohio.

He married in Muskingum County, Ohio, on 7 December 1816, Jane[2] Smith, who was born in Frederick County, Virginia, on 29 March 1800, daughter of Martin Smith and Lydia Shaver. She died in Licking County, Ohio, on 28 September 1874 and was buried in the Hanover Cemetery, Hanover, Ohio.

He was a farmer and served in the War of 1812. They

were members of the Methodist Church.

Children, born Denmans Crossroads, Perry Township, Licking County, Ohio, surname Denman:

i. William Harrison[4], b. 25 June 1818; d. Hall Co., NE, 13 Dec. 1886; m. Licking Co., OH, 29 Oct. 1839, Mary A. Brown.

4. ii. Matthias Elston, b. 3 Mar. 1820; m. Elizabeth Barbary Smith.

iii. Rebecca, b. 7 Jan. 1822; d. Carlock, IL, 15 May 1851; m. Licking Co., OH, 24 Sept. 1839, William P. Brown.

iv. Martha Ann, b. 9 Mar. 1824; d. Hanover, OH, 9 Nov. 1885; m. Licking Co., OH, 3 June 1843, Daniel Thompson Enyart.

v. Abigail, b. 23 May 1826; d. Licking Co., OH, 7 July 1829.

vi. Samuel Montgomery, b. 11 Jan. 1832; d. McLean Co., IL, 2 Aug. 1855.

vii. Zenas Hathaway, b. 24 Mar. 1834; d. Hall Co., NE, 10 Nov. 1889; m. 1857/58, Harriet Robinson.

viii. Anna Roverta, b. 22 Mar. 1836; m. (1) ca. 1860, John Harvey Arnold, m. (2) ca. 1898, Lucius V. Hoyt.

ix. Nathan Smith, b. 24 Mar. 1838; d. Licking Co., OH, 2 Nov. 1924; m. Licking Co., OH, 2 Jan. 1876, Sarah (Shannon) Shaw.

x. Augustine C., b. 13 Nov. 1840; d. Alda, NE, 29 May 1928; m. Hall Co., NE, 4 July 1875, Mary Hanna Phillips.

xi. Isabel, b. 6 Jan. 1844; d. Licking Co., OH, 29 Sept. 1896; m. 1863, Lucius V. Hoyt.

4. MATTHIAS ELSTON[4] DENMAN was born at Denmans Crossroads, Perry Township, Licking County, Ohio, on 3 March 1820. He died in Carlock, Illinois, on 2 May 1901 and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, Bloomington, Illinois.

He married in Muskingum County, Ohio, on 29 November 1842, Elizabeth Barbary Smith, who was born in Salt Creek Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 8 April 1822, died Carlock, Illinois, 26 February 1901, buried same cemetery, daughter of Thomas Smith and his wife, Elizabeth Barbary Gander, who married in Shenandoah County, Virginia, 7 September 1805. Thomas Smith was born there on 11 July 1781, died in New Concord, Ohio, 14 July 1866, buried Presbyterian Cemetery, Norwich, Ohio, son of Thomas Smith. The parents of Elizabeth Barbary Gander, who was born in Virginia on 27 January 1787, died in New Concord, Ohio, 13 September 1840, buried same cemetery as husband, were Samuel Gander, b. PA?, ca. 1763, died New Concord, Ohio,

6 October 1840, married Elizabeth Barbary Zull, born 1760-70, died Muskingum County, Ohio, 1830-40.

He was a farmer.

Children, first five born at Denmans Crossroads, Perry Township, Licking County, Ohio, surname Denman:

i. Martha Frances[5], b. 1 Jan. 1844; d. Carlock, IL, 4 Dec. 1871, bur. Denman Cem.

ii. John Hampton, b. 30 Aug. 1846; d. Normal, IL, 17 Sept. 1937, bur. Oakland Cem., Sac City, IA; m. DeWitt Co., IL, 6 Feb. 1877, Mary Ann Ellis.

5. iii. Thomas Smith (twin), b. 22 Oct. 1848; m. (1) Luellen Loretta McWilliams, m. (2) Hannah L. Johnson.

iv. Sarah Jane (twin), b. 22 Oct. 1848; d. Carlock, IL, 28 Dec. 1934, bur. Republican Cem. there; m. (1) there, 27 Feb. 1873, Philip Marion Carlock, m. (2) Eureka, IL, 23 Mar. 1901, William Anderson Long.

v. Eunice Ann, b. 22 Jan. 1851; d. Charleston, WV, 19 Apr. 1923, bur. Evergreen Cem., Bloomington, IL; m. McLean Co., IL, 12 Dec. 1877, William Henry Gilstrap.

vi. Daniel Enyart, b. Carlock, IL, 8 Jan. 1855; d. Normal, IL, 4 Oct. 1939, bur. Evergreen Cem., Bloomington, IL; m. Hudson, IL, 9 Feb. 1883, Armedia Charity Carlock.

vii. Elizabeth Mary, b. Hudson, IL, 31 Aug. 1858; d. Carlock, IL, 14 June 1872, bur. Denman Cem., Carlock, IL.

viii. Charles Lee, b. Hudson, IL, 28 Oct. 1860; d. Carlock, IL, 7 Aug. 1899, bur. Evergreen Cem., Bloomington, IL; m. (1) McLean Co., IL, 12 Mar. 1890, Nannie Lee Bush, m. (2) McLean Co., IL, 7 Dec. 1898, Mary Baldridge.

ix. Ora Belle, b. Hudson, IL, 16 Jan. 1864; d. Bloomington, IL, 19 Nov. 1903, bur. Evergreen Cem., Bloomington, IL.

5. THOMAS SMITH[5] DENMAN (twin) was born at Denmans Crossroads, Perry Township, Licking County, Ohio, on 22 October 1848. He died in Boswell, Indiana, on 8 December 1929 and was buried in the Boswell Cemetery there.

He married (1) in Carlock, Illinois, on 29 January 1874, Luellen Loretta McWilliams, who was born in Morristown, Ohio, on 24 October 1851, died in Boswell, Indiana, 29 June 1916, buried there, daughter of Andrew Jackson McWilliams and his wife, Jane Drennen, who married in

Belmont County, Ohio, 29 January 1851. Andrew Jackson McWilliams was born in Morristown, Ohio, 13 October 1827, died Hoopeston, Illinois, 7 August 1899, buried Floral Hill Cemetery there, son of John McWilliams, born Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1785, died Morristown, Ohio, 1863, married 7 March 1815, Mary Hogue, born Chester County, Pennsylvania, 15 February 1798, died Morristown, Ohio, 27 May 1838. The parents of Jane Drennen, who was born in Morristown, Ohio, 19 November 1825, died Hoopeston, Illinois, 16 May 1898, buried Floral Hill Cemetery there, were James Drennen, born Drennen, Plum Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 1786, died Morristown, Ohio, 21 March 1863, married Belmont County, Ohio, 10 April 1818, Anne Nichol, born Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, 11 October 1790, died Morristown, Ohio, 11 April 1877.

He married (2) on 4 September 1918, Hannah L. Johnson who was born in Sweden on 10 October 1849, daughter of John and Lena (Johnson) Johnson. She died in 1941 and was buried in Boswell, Indiana.

He was a farmer.

Children, by first wife, surname Denman:

i. Walter Ray[6], b. Carlock, IL, 1 June 1879; d. LaFayette, IN, 30 July 1963, bur. Boswell, IN; m. (1) Benton Co., IN, 11 Aug. 1901, Bertha McDade, m. (2) there, 10 Mar. 1909, Mehitable Stevens.

6. ii. Jay Quimby, b. 1 Oct. 1882; m. Mary Ella Arnold.

iii. Mary Maude, b. Farmer City, IL, 18 July 1887; d. Raub, IN, 5 July 1939, bur. Boswell, IN; m. there, 30 Mar. 1910, Ora Earl Powell.

6. JAY QUIMBY[6] DENMAN was born in Rankin, Illinois, on 1 October 1822. He died in Danville, Illinois, on 19 March 1964 and was buried in the East Lynn Cemetery, Illinois.

He married in Danville, Illinois, on 18 July 1906, Mary Ella Arnold, who was born in East Lynn, Illinois, on 15 June 1882, died in Danville, 18 January 1967, buried same cemetery as husband, daughter of William Richmond Arnold and his wife, Anna Elizabeth Burton, who married in Vermilion County, Illinois, on 12 July 1870. William Richmond Arnold was born in Springwater, New York, 22 September 1851, died East Lynn, Illinois, 8 March 1913, buried East Lynn Cemetery, son of Nathan Merritt Arnold, born Tuscarora, New York, 12 May 1831, died East Lynn, 4 June 1914, married Frances Maria Redmond, born Springwater, New York, 24 November 1833, died Lebanon, Illinois, 21 February 1921. The parents of Anna Elizabeth Burton, who was born in Calhoun County, Illinois, 18 February 1853, died

East Lynn, Illinois, 10 August 1902, buried East Lynn Cemetery, were Francis S. Burton, b. Tennessee, 1828, died White Hall, Illinois, September 1875, married Calhoun County, Illinois, 15 April 1847, Mary Elizabeth Overby, born Greene County, Illinois, 9 March 1830, died Whitehall, Illinois, 13 March 1898.

He was a station master for the railroad in East Lynn, and she was a school teacher. They attended the Methodist Church.

Children, born East Lynn, Illinois, surname Denman:
i. Doris Loretta[7], b. 17 Apr. 1911; m. Urbana, IL, 10 Sept. 1932, Howard Kimball Montgomery.
7. ii. Wayne Arnold, b. 27 June 1924; m. Marjorie Ann Klaman.

7. WAYNE ARNOLD[7] DENMAN was born in East Lynn, Illinois, on 27 June 1924.

He married in Danville, Illinois, on 5 June 1948, Marjorie Ann Klaman, who was born in Danville on 29 April 1923, daughter of Franklin Klaman and his wife, Anna Hayman, who married in No. Chicago, Illinois, 17 July 1922. Franklin Klaman was born in Wenona, Illinois, 12 September 1894, died in Danville, Illinois, 9 May 1968, buried St. Patrick Cemetery, Danville, Illinois, son of Paul Klaman, born Germany, 9 April 1859, died Danville, IL, 13 January 1926, married at Stevens Point, Wisconsin, ca. 1880, Sophia Czapski, born in Gross Jablau, W. Russia, 9 Feb. 1864, died Danville, Illinois, 15 February 1938. The parents of Anna Hayman, who was born in Chicago, Illinois, 30 June 1901, were Michael Hayman, b. Sompolno, Poland, 12 August 1866, died Westville, Illinois, 29 January 1946, married in Sompolno, Poland, Theresa Ratke, born near there, 15 October 1862, died Danville, Illinois, 25 April 1937.

Children, born Danville, Illinois, surname Denman:
i. Mark Alan[8], b. 5 Sept. 1953. Elementary school principal, Daniel School, Danville, IL.
ii. Gregory Edward, b. 5 Jan. 1959; m. Danville, 29 June 1985, Janet Fay Gutteridge.
iii. Ann Marie, b. 18 July 1963; m. Danville, 11 Aug. 1984, Michael O'Blenis.
Child: 1. Jay O'Blenis, b. Danville, IL, 16 July 1985.

§ § §

DIXON

1. CHARLES HUDSON[1] DIXON married Ella J. She

married (2) William Sinclair Best.

Children, surname Dixon:
* i. Virginia[2], b. 1874; d. 29 Mar. 1962; m. Charles Sumner Wartenbe.
ii. Ella Terrell "Helen", b. 1876; m. 27 June 1905, Rista Nimmons Best.
Child: 1. William "Bill".

§ § §

DONOVAN

Data contributed by Alyce Wartenbe Rasnick, 6019 E. Vickery Avenue, Tacoma, Washington, 98443.

1. MORRIS[1] DONOVAN married Ruby Faye[2] Sawyer, who was born in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, 18 July 1913, daughter of Joseph Jerome Sawyer and Grace Amney Wartenbe. She married (2) Nicholas Glasser.

Children, surname Donovan:
i. Sally J.[2], b. July 1933; m. Weldon Heblick.
Children: 1. Weldon, Jr., b. 1951; m. Pam, had child, Andrea, b. 1982. 2. Steve, b. 1953; had children, Lindsey, b. 1982; Joshua, b. 1983. 3. Rhonda, b. 1955; m. Gene Welch, had children, Tory, b. 1979; Becky, b. 1981.
ii. Gary, b. 1934; d. 1982.

§ § §

DUBOIS

Data contributed by Virginia DuBois, 3350 Beck Road, Hillsdale, Michigan, 49242.

1. FREDRICK[1] DUBOIS was born in Hillsdale, Michigan, in 1918, son of Fred C. DuBois and Georgia Edwards.

He married there Wilma Word, who was born in Ohio on 19 February 1920, daughter of Harvey Word and Mable Wagner of Ohio.

Child, surname DuBois:
2. i. John H.[2], b. 10 Feb. 1941; m. Virginia Amelia Melchi Robison.

2. JOHN H.[2] DUBOIS was born in Hillsdale, Michigan, on 10 February 1941.

He married there on 28 May 1977, Virginia Amelia[2]

"Ginny" Melchi Robison, who was born in Orland, Indiana, on 25 October 1941, daughter of Jesse Melchi and Lois Marie Leonhardt. She married (1) James F. Reason, married (2) Charles E. Robison.

John is a self-employed excavator, and Ginnie is a housewife.

§ § §

DUVALL

Data contributed by Debbie Duvall, 867 Cinnamon Drive, Lemoore, California, 93245.

1. JAMES GRAFTON[1] DUVALL, JR., was born in Baltimore, Maryland, on 9 September 1931, son of James Grafton Duvall II. He died in Stanford, California, on 18 July 1984 and was buried in Fremont, California.

He married in Fresno, California, on 20 June 1952, Patricia Claire Foss, who was born in Fresno on 17 March 1934, daughter of Byron Grant Foss and his wife, Alice Claire Landry. Byron Grant Foss was born in Long Beach, California, 1903, died Fresno, California, 1969, married in Fresno, California, Alice Claire Landry, who was born and died in Fresno.

Child, surname, Duvall:
2. i. James Grafton[2] III, b. 30 Mar. 1953; m. Deborah Lynn Hendryx.

2. JAMES GRAFTON[2] DUVALL III was born at Castle Air Force Base, California, on 30 March 1953.

He married in Reno, Nevada, on 3 April 1972, Deborah Lynn[3] Hendryx, who was born at Davis Monthan Air Force Base, Tucson, Arizona, on 13 August 1952, daughter of George Duane Hendryx and Phyllis Carol Moffitt.

He served in the U.S. Army and U.S. Navy. He has a AA degree in Math-Physical Science, a BA degree in Anthropology and Geography, and a MA in Anthropology. He was a member of the Phi Kappa Phi Honor Society. He teaches chemistry, physics, and math at Corcoran High School and evening classes at the West Hills Junior College. He published Statistical Analysis of Calico Lithics.

Debbie graduated from Casa Roble High School in 1970, is employed as a telephone operator for AT&T in Visalia, California, and attends evening classes in pursuit of her AA degree in Business.

Child, surname Duvall:

i. James Grafton IV, b. 2 Apr. 1981.

§ § §

EMMONS

Data contributed by David Crankshaw, 74 Greenbush Street, Cortland, New York, 13045, and Katherine Kinney Brew of Ft. Worth, Texas. References: Mason's Emmons Gen.; Tyler's Emmons Gen.; Wyman's Charlestown Gen.; Woodruff's Residents of Litchfield, CT; New Eng. Hist. & Archives Rec.; and Way's Way Family.

The name "Emmons" is supposedly of Anglo-Saxon origin from the word "eam" meaning uncle. It is variously spelled Eman, Emans, Emins, Emmens, Ammens, Emmans, Emmin, and Emmon. These variations are found both in English history and in the United States. The first known reference to this family was mention made of the marriage of a Nicholas Emun to Cecelia Finch at St. Albans in 1559. Later, the name of Robert Emans is found in church records at Thorington, England. A John Emis served as church warden at Fench Lane in Cornhill.

The family of Emmons was well distributed through Massachusetts, Connecticut, Vermont, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, and New York by the mid-1700's.

1. WILLIAM[1] EMMONS was born in England about 1690-95 and died in 1763.

He married Sarah Way who died in 1735 in Litchfield, Connecticut.

He came to America in 1718 to Taunton, Massachusetts, and later moved to South Farms, Litchfield County, Connecticut, in 1733.

He was one of the founders of the first Episcopal Church at Litchfield on 5 November 1735, a record of which is in a sermon delivered in Trinity Church on 5 November 1845 by Gaal Jones, Rector, the occasion of the centennial celebration of that church.

Children, surname Emmons:

2. i. Woodruff[2], b. aboard ship, 1717/18; d. Aug. 1773 (1793?); m. 10 Mar. 1743, Esther Prentice (Prentiss).
3. ii. Arthur, b. 28 Aug. 1721 (31?); d. 26 Aug. 1804; m. Sarah.
iii. Tabitha, b. 23 Jan. 1734/35; m. 29 May 1767, Benadam Gallup (Gallop).
4. iv. William, Jr., b. Eng., 4 Jan. 1735/36; m. Sarah Barnes.
v. Hannah, m. Silas Richmond.

vi. Mary.
vii. Lydia.

2. WOODRUFF[2] EMMONS, born aboard ship in 1717/18, died August 1773 (1793?).

He married on 10 March 1743, Esther Prentice (Prentiss), daughter of Valentine and Abigail Prentice.

He served in the French War then was a farmer in Cornwall, Connecticut. He also operated the Emmons Tavern before and after the Revolution, which was torn down in 1946.

Woodruff and Esther had four daughters and six sons. The sons served in the Revolutionary War.

3. ARTHUR[2] EMMONS was born 28 August 1721 (31?) and died at South Farms, Connecticut, on 26 August 1804, age 73.

He married Sarah, who was born in 1733 and died in South Farms in 8 January 1816.

Arthur and Sarah lived in Litchfield, Connecticut, in 1790 (US Census). He had crippled feet and could not stand erect.

Children, [Woodruff's Residents of Litchfield, CT]:
i. Russel[3], b. 18 Aug. 1752; m. (1) 21 Sept. 1774, Jemima Palmer, m. (2) Hepsibah Doolittle, widow of Isaac Emons.
ii. Jesse, b. 18 Dec. 1753.
iii. Phineas, b. 1 Oct. 1756; d. 13 June 1825; m. 18 July 1776, Keziah Palmer.
iv. Arthur, Jr., b. 14 June 1757; m. 6 Nov. 1777, Elizabeth Palmer.
v. Isaac, b. 28 Sept. 1759; d. 2 Nov. 1786; m. Hepsibah Doolittle.
vi. Sarah, b. 20 Nov. 1761; m. J. Brown.
vii. Orange, b. 5 Apr. 1763; father of Lorin, of Sharon.
viii. Oliver, b. 6 Sept. 1768; m. 7 Mar. 1787, Anna Brown.

4. WILLIAM[2] EMMONS, JR., born in England, married probably in Litchfield, Connecticut, on 4 January 1735/36 [VS 2:11], Sarah Barnes of Farmington, Connecticut, who died 12 November 1791.

He came to America with his father in 1718.

Children, born in Litchfield, Connecticut, surname Emmons:

i. Child[3], b. 26 Mar. 1736/37; d. infant.
ii. Eli, b. 20 Mar. 1737/38.
5. iii. William III, b. 6 Oct. 1744; m. 4 Apr. 1768, Thankful Lee.
iv. Sarah, b. 16 July 1747.
v. John, b. 5 May 1750, bap. 10 Oct. 1750.
vi. Mary, b. 17 Apr. 1754.

5. WILLIAM[3] EMMONS III was born in Litchfield, Connecticut, on 6 October 1744 [Pension rec. #3382, National Archives]. He died after 4 November 1791.

He married in Litchfield, Connecticut, on 4 April 1768/69 [VS 2:11] [New Eng. Reg. 28:394], Thankful Lee, who died probably in Litchfield after 4 November 1791.

He was a private in the Revolutionary War, served as a guard in Military Stores with Gen. Wooster's 1775 4th Company, was discharged on 6 September 1775; also served as private with Capt. Wilcox's Company from 26 February 1778 to 25 May 1780 [Connecticut Hist. Soc. Collections; Connecticut Men in Revolution].

He came to Cortland County, New York, in 1820 and farmed. He was described as "a very poor man but a good man" [Wire-Cobb Papers].

Children, born Litchfield, Connecticut, [Fam. Bible] [1790 US Census, CT]:

i. Olive[4], b. 2 May 1769 [VS 2:11]; d. Taylor, Cortland Co., NY, 18 Oct. 1850; m. 3 March 1791, David Wire, son of Thomas Wire and Content Beach of Goshen, Litchfield, CT.
Children: 1. Olive, b. 2 May 1769.
2. David, b. 28 Dec. 1770.
ii. Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec. 1770; m. Salomon Dickinson. Lived Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., NY.
iii. Amy, b. 29 Feb. 1772.
iv. Lydia, b. 30 Jan. 1774; m. Blackman.
v. Sarah, b. 17 Nov. 1775.
vi. Anne "Anna", b. 24 Nov. 1777.
vii. Urania, b. 28 May 1779.
viii. Eli, b. 10 Feb. 1781.
* ix. Mary "Polly", b. 16 Mar. 1783; m. James[1] Cotton.
x. John, b. 2 May 1784.
xi. Lois, b. 8 Oct. 1788; m. Ripley.
xii. Heman, b. 4 Nov. 1791; m. Stattira.

§ § §

ESHLEMAN

Data contributed by Beverly May Eshleman, RR 1, Kendallville, Indiana, 46755.

1. PAUL WAYNE[1] ESHLEMAN was born in Kendallville, Indiana, on 31 October 1940, son of Paul Robert Eshelman, born 13 May 1913, and Ruth Elizabeth Smith, born 29 May 1913.

He married in the First Christian Church, Kendallville, Indiana, on 3 September 1960, to Beverly May[3] Leonhardt, who was born in Kendallville on 8 March 1942, daughter of William Wayne Leonhardt and Geraldine Paula Rowlison.

He graduated from Kendallville High School in 1958, served in the U.S. Army, and is a self-employed mechanic and farmer.

She also attended the same high school. She attended a beauty college in Fort Wayne, Indiana, and is now a beauty operator and inspector.

Children, born Kendallville, Indiana, surname Eshleman:

i. Tonda Dee, b. 3 Dec. 1962; m. Zion Lutheran Church, Corunna, IN, 8 June 1984, Jeffrey Clark Holsinger.
   Child: 1. Desiree Bethany, b. 18 Nov. 1985.

ii. Heath Wayne, b. 21 Nov. 1966.

iii. Winifred Paula Elizabeth, b. 25 Jan. 1973.

§ § §

EVERETT

Data from the Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine 3:28:141.

1. THOMAS[1] EVERETT was of Amity, Philadelphia (now Berks) County, Pennsylvania, and owned land there... "in consideration of 110 pounds mortgaged to John Banfield of the same place a tract in Amity (near Douglasville)...containing 136 acres, 12 November 1740" [Philadelphia, PA, G-1:287].

He married Bathsheba Sands, daughter of James Sands and Mary Cornell.

Children, surname Everett:

2. i. John[2], b. 25 Jan. 1717; m. Mary Holder.

3. ii. Thomas, b. 1720; m. Catharine (perhaps Albrecht).

iii. James, bap. Jamaica, Long Island, NY, 24 Jan. 1723.

iv. Sarah.
v. Elizabeth.

2. JOHN[2] EVERETT was born in Long Island, New York, on 25 January 1717.

He married on 26 March 1742, Mary Holder.

Children, surname Everett:

i. Catherine[3], b. ca. 1744; m. Daniel Oswald, son of Henry and Elizabeth Oswald.
ii. Sarah, b. 22 Oct. 1749; m. Jonathan Werner.
iii. Barbara, b. 20 Aug. 1751.
iv. John, b. 27 Mar. 1753, d. young.
v. George, b. 20 Sept. 1755; d. 25 Jan. 1763.
vi. Daniel, b. 1756, "bap. by Bro. Schumich (Schumacher) to the Savior".
vii. Joseph, b. 1 Nov. 1757; d. after 1820; m. 18 Apr. 1779, Sarah Elizabeth Davis; migrated to Ohio.
viii. Marie "Polly", b. 7 Nov. 1759; m. Greer.
ix. Hannah "Johana", b. 11 Oct. 1761; d. Bethelem, 1815, bur. Old Moravian Cem., there.
x. John, b. 14 Dec. 1763. Lived Lebanon, PA, 1816.
xi. Thomas, b. 6 Aug. 1766; d. Emmaus, PA, 2 Feb. 1847, age 80 yrs; m. Moravian Ch. of Emmaus, 21 Sept. 1791, Rosina Giering [PA Archives, 2nd Series, IX: 157].

3. THOMAS[2] EVERETT was presumably born in Long Island, New York, in 1720.

He married Catharine (perhaps Albrecht). They were still living in 17 November 1786.

"By the fall of 1755, the whole area north and south of the Blue Mountains was beset with Indian incursions and some kind of an established military organization became a necessity. It was about this time that Fort Everett became one of several frontier forts built along the Blue Mountains for the protection of the settlers. Things apparently went from bad to worse for, in February 1756, 42 men, women, and children fled to Bethelem from Lynn Township and the adjacent township of Albany in Berks County. On 5 February 1758, Sgt. E. Matthews and a scouting party were sent to 'Thomas Everet's plantation in Allemengel', later reporting that their party 'had lodged at Everet's' [PA Mag. of Hist. & Biog. 39:187 (1915)], and by 1764, Lt. John Nice, 1 sergeant, and 18 men were stationed at 'Thomas Everitt's, Linn

Township,' presumably at Fort Everett [PA Archives, 2nd Series, II:615].

Children, surname Everett:

4. i. Samuel[3], b. ca. 1745; m. Barbara Mosser.
ii. John, b. Lynn Twp., Northampton Co., PA, 1761; d. there 1810; m. Maria Magdalena "Mary" Miller, b. prob. Albany Twp., Berks Co., PA, 1766; d. Lynn Twp., 1836.
iii. Peter, m. Catherine Miller.
iv. Magdalena, m. ca. 1773; Lt. Col. Michael Brobst, b. ca. 1751; d. Albany Twp., Berks Co., PA, 1814.
v. Catherine, m. Rev. John Roth, bur. Jacob's Church.
* vi. Susanna, m. Daniel[4] Wannemacher.

4. SAMUEL[3] EVERETT was born in Lynn Township, Northampton (now Lehigh) County, Pennsylvania, ca. 1745 and died in Liberty Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, ca. 1807 [Rigler's Wannemacher/Wanamaker Fam. of PA].

He married Barbara Mosser, who was born in 1745, daughter of Philip Mosser. She died in 1811.

He served in the Revolutionary War as Lt. Col. from Northampton County, Pennsylvania [DAR Patriot Index, p. 225].

Children, order uncertain, surname Everett:

i. Michael[4] of Philadelphia, PA; m. Rebecca.
ii. Charles of Girard, OH.
iii. Samuel of Girard, OH; m. Sarah.
iv. Maria Barbara "Polly", m. 22 Feb. 1803, Christian Wannemacher, son of Jacob and Anna Marie Wannemacher.
v. Catherine, m. Jacob Kistler.
vi. Daniel of Hubbard, OH; m. Sarah.
vii. Elizabeth "Betsy" of Girard, OH; m. 22 Feb. 1803, Jacob Oswald.
viii. Sarah "Sally" of Howland Twp., Trumbull Co., OH; m. 18 Mar. 1810, John Hake.
ix. Magdalena "Mattie", m. 30 Nov. 1813, Philip Wannemacher.
x. Rebecca "Peggy" of Girard, OH; m. John Musser (Mosser).
xi. Susannah of Girard, OH; m. 29 July 1819, Daniel Musser (Mosser).
xii. Mariah "Marie" of Girard, OH; m. Jonathan Oswald.
xiii. Lydia, twin, m. 8 July 1822, Horatio Nelson Prindle.
xiv. Esther, twin, m. Jonas Wanamaker, son of Daniel Wannemacher and Susanna Everett.

§ § §

FORD

Data contributed by Lawrence Jasper Ford, 2681 Cameron Park Drive #167, Shingle Springs, California, 95682.

1. ROY[1] J FORD was born in Colusa, Colusa County, California, on 12 December 1878 and died in Yuba City, Sutter County, California, on 18 September 1940, son of William Jasper Ford and Elizabeth J. Carter. He was buried in the Fairview Cemetery in Sutter County.

He married in Sutter County on 8 April 1905, Irma Morehead, who was born in Sutter County on 10 January 1883, daughter of Franklin Foley Morehead and Harriet Ellen Lipp. She died in Rosemead, Los Angeles County, California, on 16 December 1964 and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery.

He was a carpenter in the early part of his life, then he became a farmer, bought property, and raised grapes and peaches in Yuba City.

She graduated from San Jose Normal College, California, and taught school before her marriage. She was the cook for Marysville High School for 13 years before retiring.

They were active in the Fairview Christian Church. He was also a member of Odd Fellows, and they both belonged to the Rebecca's.

Children, first six born in Yuba City, Sutter County, California, surname Ford:

i. Elwyn Henry[2], b. 7 May 1906; d. Marysville, Yuba Co., CA, 8 Aug. 1924.
2. ii. Wesley Powell, b. 1 Mar. 1908; m. Grace Haskel, b. 21 Apr. 1910.
iii. Elizabeth, b. 2 Jan. 1914; d. 5 Jan. 1914.
3. iv. Lawrence Jasper, b. 25 Jan. 1917; m. (1) Ruth Ellen Davis, b. 23 Feb. 1919, m. (2) Georgia Hall, b. 6 May 1924, m. (3) Mary Esther[3] (Moffitt) Babayco, b. 28 Feb. 1926.
v. Eleanor, b. 21 Feb. 1918; d. infant.
vi. Arthur Roy, b. 16 Dec. 1919; d. stillborn.
4. vii. Gerald Morehead, b. San Francisco, CA, 29 Jan. 1921; m. Washington, D.C., 9 Jan. 1948, Grace Riddell.

2. WESLEY POWELL[2] FORD was born in Yuba City, California, on 1 March 1908.

He married in Oakland, Alameda County, California, on 5 January 1936, Grace Haskell, who was born in Riverside,

California, on 21 April 1910, daughter of Mitchell Haskell and Ethel Kelsey.

He was a Disciples of Christ minister at the Freeport Boulevard Christian Church, Sacramento; First Christian Church, Tucson, Arizona; and the Central Christian Church in Pasadena, California.

Children, born in Sacramento, California, surname Ford:

i. Norma Jean[3], b. 22 May 1936; m. (1) 25 May 1957, Richard Hoech, m. (2) 7 Dec. 1973, Darrell Block.
   Children, surname Hoech: 1. John. 2. Patti.

ii. Kenneth Elwin, b. 14 Jan. 1940; m. 27 Dec. 1960, Barbara Earle.

3. LAWRENCE JASPER[2] FORD was born in Yuba City, Sutter County, California, on 25 January 1917.

He married (1) in San Francisco, California, on 17 February 1940, Ruth Ellen Davis, born in Sanger, Fresno County, California, on 23 February 1919, daughter of Rev. Bernard Stanton Davis and Charlotte Lewis. She died in Sanger on 23 April 1946.

He married (2) in Sacramento, California, on 31 August 1947, Georgia Hall, born in Berkeley, Alameda County, CA, on 6 May 1924, daughter of Donald Robert Hall and Mary Kate Watt. She died in Sacramento on 29 October 1972 and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Sutter County, California.

He married (3) in Sacramento on 16 November 1973, Mary Esther[3] (Moffitt) Babayco, who was born in Sacramento on 28 February 1926, daughter of Cletus Clark Moffitt and Esther Joslyn Wartenbe. She married (1) Donald Edward Babayco.

Larry graduated from Chapman College in Los Angeles, California, in 1939 with a BA degree in Sociology.

He was drafted into the U.S. Army on 27 September 1943 and was assigned to the field artillery in England, France, and Germany. He was honorably discharged on 23 August 1945 as a sergeant and received the European African Middle Eastern Campaign Medal, the American Service Medal, and the Good Conduct Medal.

He worked for the Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Apprenticeship Standards, State of California, promoting apprenticeship and other on-the-job training programs. He was area supervisor for the northern counties of California, and after 32 years he

retired in 1978. After 21 years, Mary also retired the same year from her job with the State of California as Executive Secretary with the Department of the Youth Authority, the Governor's Office, and the Department of Real Estate.

He has been active in church work all his life, most of which has been with the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). "I held every position in church sometime or other, except singing in the choir," he said. Positions held: Sunday School teacher of youth and adults; chairman, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer of the church board; and youth sponsor. Charter member of the San Mateo First Christian Church (first meeting held in his home). Active in Monroe Street Christian Church and Wilshire Christian Church in Los Angeles where he was leader of a boys' group. Active in Marysville Christian Church and Fruitridge Christian Church in Sacramento. Taught junior high and high school Sunday School classes in St. James Episcopal Church in Los Angeles. At the Inglewood Christian Church, he was superintendent of the junior high department. He was Sunday School superintendent and chairman of evangelism at the Community Methodist Church in Novato.

Mary has also been active in church work (Disciples of Christ) in Sacramento's First Christian Church, Fruitridge Church, and Arden Christian Church. She sang in church choirs, was the first president of the Christian Women's Fellowship at Arden, and served as church board secretary there.

Larry and Mary are members of the Arden Christian Church in Sacramento and have held leadership positions on several regional statewide committees. They have both been Elders of the church, and Mary is currently serving another three-year term as Elder.

They both are representatives of the Christian Board of Publication, St. Louis, Missouri, and sell books at the church's Annual Meeting each spring at Asilomar, Pacific Grove, California, with 500 in attendance, and at the regional Christian Women's Fellowship Retreat each fall near Santa Cruz, California, with 200 persons attending. They have sold books for the past three years.

As brand-new volunteers (there are over 3,000), they worked at the Sacramento Traditional Jazz Society's Jazz Jubilee in Old Sacramento, California, held over the Memorial Day weekend in 1986 with 150,000 attending. They also enjoy backpacking, hiking, canoeing, traveling, and working fervently on writing their genealogy books. They also play golf, and Mary paints in oils.

Larry has published several articles: "Calendar

Confusion in Colonial America" in the November-December 1985 issue of The Genealogical Helper (circulation 48,000), and two recent articles in the California Highway Patrol Magazine entitled "Ringing in the New Year" and "55-Alive Program". Mary's article, "Six to Sixty -- Everyone Can Enjoy Hiking", was published in the church's magazine, The Disciple, in the July 1980 issue.

Child, by first wife, born in Los Angeles, California, surname Ford:

i. Elwyn Lewis[3], b. 29 May 1943; m. Balete, Aklan, Philippines, 28 May 1977, Lenea Vego, b. 2 Dec. 1954.
Children: 1. Carmela Vego, b. 13 June 1978. 2. Leslie Vego, b. 27 Jan. 1983. 3. Edward, b. 6 Aug. 1986.

Children, by second wife, first five born in Sacramento, California, surname Ford:

ii. Mark Lawrence, b. 3 Mar. 1950; m. Salem, OR, 26 Aug. 1972, Evelyn Wemberley Quimby, b. 19 Apr. 1952.
Children: 1. Evelyn Rebecca "Becky", b. 22 Mar. 1981. 2. Colleen Elizabeth, b. 1 June 1983.

iii. Timothy Roy, b. 28 May 1951; m. Nova Scotia, Canada, 1 Jan. 1978, Joan, who m. (1) ?, had Matthew, b. 5 June 1976.
Children: 1. Elizabeth Anne, b. 21 Sept. 1978. 2. Kirstin Eve, b. 18 Dec. 1980. 3. Joshua Ryan, b. 8 Sept. 1982. 4. Shaune Elwyn, b. 20 Sept. 1984. 5. Ian Cameron Wesley, b. 20 Nov. 1986.

iv. Ralph Patrick, b. 6 June 1952; d. Seattle, King Co., WA, 15 Sept. 1975.

v. Elizabeth Carol "Beth", b. 7 Oct. 1953; m. (1) Leonard M. Tait, Jr., m. (2) Robert John "Bob" Clark, b. Queens, NY, 14 Mar. 1954, son of William and Cecilia H. Clark.
Child, surname Tait: 1. Nicholas Allen, b. 24 Sept. 1974.
Children, surname Clark: 1. Samantha Elizabeth, b. 15 Mar. 1983. 2. John Robert, b. 28 Nov. 1984.

vi. Judith Louise, b. 17 Aug. 1957.

vii. Kathleen Roberta, b. San Francisco, CA, 26 Oct. 1960.

4. GERALD MOREHEAD[2] FORD was born in San Francisco, California, on 29 January 1921.

He married in Washington, D.C., on 9 January 1948,

Grace Riddell, who was born in Montgomery, Alabama, on 11 October 1921, daughter of Glenn Ernest Riddell, Sr., and Neva Colby Mitchum.

He was a Disciples of Christ minister at the Del Paso Boulevard Church, Sacramento, California; First Christian Church, San Lorenzo, California; First Christian Church, Fullerton, California; and the Christian Church, Spokane, Washington.

She is a high school chemistry teacher.

Children, surname Ford:

i. Pamela Jane[3], b. Sacramento, CA, 20 Mar. 1950, m. (1) 22 Dec. 1970, John Charles Beale, m. (2) 1986, Ken Alford.

ii. Douglas Roy, b. Hayward, Alameda Co., CA, 9 Aug. 1952; m. 17 Aug. 1974, Lindsey Welles Coal.

§ § §

FRITZ

Data contributed by Lois Marie Fritz, 45 N. West Street #412, Hillsdale, Michigan, 49242, and Richard Charles Fritz, 913 Grant Street, Jackson, Michigan, 49203.

1. HUGH[1] FRITZ was born in Defiance County, Ohio, on 15 April 1906 and died in 1970.

He married Lois Marie[2] Leonhardt Melchi, who was born 17 February 1915, daughter of William George Leonhardt and Clara May Wartenbe. She married (1) Jesse Melchi.

Child:

2. i. Richard Charles[2], b. 13 May 1948; m. Elizabeth A. Walworth.

2. RICHARD CHARLES[2] FRITZ was born in Coldwater, Michigan, on 13 May 1948.

He married in Pittsford, Michigan, on 10 June 1967, Elizabeth A. Walworth, who was born in Hillsdale, Michigan, on 15 May 1948, daughter of John Kermit Walworth and his wife, Florine Dora Michaelson, who married in Hillsdale, Michigan, on 6 September 1941. John Kermit Walworth was born in Ovid, Michigan, 12 December 1917, son of John Henry Walworth, born Michigan, 1893, died Cadillac, Michigan, January 1978. The parents of Florine Dora Michelson, who was born in Hillsdale, Michigan, 6 February 1922, were Herman Michelson, born Germany, died Hillsdale, Michigan, married Elizabeth Monroe, born Hillsdale, Michigan, died there 1927.

Richard is a self-employed mail hauler, and Elizabeth is a teacher's aide.

Children:
i. Amy, b. 24 July 1970.
ii. Andy, b. 1 Aug. 1973.

§ § §

FUNK

Data contributed by Marlene Lucille Hall, 2141 E. Highland, Suite 135, Phoenix, Arizona, 85016.

1. ROBERT[1] FUNK married Marlene Lucille[3] Leonhart, who was born in Ray, Indiana, on 22 March 1934, daughter of Russell G. Leonhart and Hazel Rebecca Hassett. She married (2) Lorimer Cabell Hall.

Children:
i. Kevin Robert[2], b. 26 Jan. 1955; m. Carly Williams.
Children: 1. Brandon Jay, b. 25 July 1979. 2. Joshua Sage, b. 1 Oct. 1982. 3. Lindsay Leigh, b. 14 July 1985.
ii. Shannon Sue, b. 4 Nov. 1957; m. Harry Trunell.
Child: 1. Ryan Matthew, b. 3 Oct. 1982.

§ § §

GRAHAM

Data contributed by Shirley Ann Graham, Box 122, Orland, Indiana, 46776.

1. DONALD H.[1] GRAHAM was born 13 June 1907, son of Bert Graham and Maggie Moffit.

He married 7 April 1928, Beatrice Patterson, who was born 8 November 1908, daughter of Charles Patterson and Sarah Shively.

Child:
2. i. John[2], b. 15 Oct. 1936; m. Shirley Ann Melchi.

2. JOHN[2] GRAHAM was born in Sturgis, Michigan, on 15 October 1926.

He married in the Congregational Church in Orland, Indiana, on 9 September 1956, Shirley Ann Melchi, who was born in Jamestown, Steuben County, Indiana, on 21

December 1937, daughter of Jesse Melchi and Lois Marie Leonhardt.

John is employed as a factory worker, and Shirley is a housewife.

Children, surname Graham:

i. Ricky Gene[3], b. 29 Mar. 1958.

* ii. Kelly Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1960; m. John Charles Sholl.

iii. Shelly Marie, b. 25 Aug. 1960; d. 7 June 1961.

§ § §

GRAY

1. ALEXANDER L.[1] GRAY was born in Indiana on 12 September 1869 and died in Chillicothie, Livingston County, Missouri, on 29 January 1900 [tomb.]. He was buried in the Edgewood Cemetery there.

He married Olivia Krekel, who was born in St. Charles, Missouri, in June 1876. She died in March 1956 [tomb.] and was buried in the St. Mary's Cemetery in Sacramento, California. She married (2) Leaf, had son, Arthur.

He operated a bicycle repair shop. His business card read: "A.L. Gray, dealer in Bicycles, Sundries, Etc., Brazing, Vulcanizing, and Difficult Repairing Specialties, Chillicothie, MO."

Children, surname Gray:

* i. Blanche Helen[2], b. 26 Aug. 1895; m. (1) Leo Charles Boschert, m. (2) John Samuel Babayco.

ii. Raymond of Kansas.

iii. Dorothy, m. Floyd Steiner. Children: 1. Barbara, m. John Gross. 2. Roy. 3. Marjorie.

iv. Mildred, m. Earl Kennedy. Lived Placerville, CA.

v. Margaret, m. Joe Maita.

§ § §

GRAY

This article is included because of its historical and descriptive look at a probable secondary ancestor, John Gray, of the Revolutionary War.

1. JOHN[1] GRAY was born in Mt. Vernon, Virginia, on 6 January 1764. He died in Hiramsburg, Ohio, on 29 March 1868 and was buried in Brookfield, Morgan County (now Noble), Ohio.

He married (1) in Virginia, unknown. He married (2) in Virginia, unknown.

He married (3) probably Catherine[2] Wartenbe, who was born 28 May 1779, daughter of William Wartenbe and Catherine White. She died 6 July 1864 and was buried in Brookfield Township, Morgan County (now Noble), Ohio.

"John Gray, the last surviving soldier of the American Revolution, was born at Mount Vernon, Virginia, January 6, 1764, and died at Hiramsburg, Ohio, March 29, 1868, aged 104 years.

"His father fell at White Plains, and he, then only about 16 years of age, promptly volunteered, took up the musket that had fallen from his father's hands and was one of the 150 men on that dangerous but successful expedition of Mayor Ramsey. He was also at Yorktown at the final surrender which event occurred in his 18th year. He was mustered out at Richmond, Virginia, at the close of the war and returned to field labor near Mount Vernon, his first day's work after his muster out being performed for General Washington at Mount Vernon.

"Mr. Gray married twice in Virginia and once in Ohio. He survived his three wives and all his children, except one daughter, who has since died over 80 years of age, and with whom he resided in Noble County, Ohio, at the time of his death.

"In 1795, Mr. Gray left Mount Vernon and crossing the mountains settled at Grave Creek. Here he remained until Ohio was admitted to the Union [1803], when he removed to what is now Noble County. Mr. Gray was not illiterate; he learned to read and write before entering the Revolutionary army. In disposition he was quiet, kindly, and generous; a good Christian, having joined the Methodist church at 25 years of age, and was for 78 years a regular attendant.

"His means of support was earned by farm labor. When in his old age, poor and infirm, Congress granted him a pension of $500 per annum. The bill providing this was introduced in the House in 1866, by Hon. John A. Bingham. This tardy act of justice to the old hero was the result of efforts in his behalf by Hon. J.M. Dalzell, whose kindly interest and generous efforts to make comfortable and peaceful the last years of Mr. Gray are highly honorable to him.

"Mr. Dalzell has published a full and complete of John Gray's career and it is to this work that we are chiefly indebted for the sketch here given.

"On the occasion of Mr. Dalzell's last interview with John Gray, he asked if he were growing fatter than when he last saw him. 'Oh, no,' laughingly replied Mr. Gray, 'we old men don't fatten much on hog and hominy and the poor tobacco we get now-a-days.'

"Mr. Gray had used tobacco about 100 years and knew something of its virtues as a solace, for later in the interview, speaking of deprivations in the past, he said: 'I sometimes have had nothing else but a dog,' and musing a moment he added, 'a plug of tobacco, of course; for without a dog or tobacco I should feel lost.'

"This simple, inoffensive, kind-hearted old hero died of old age in his one-story, hewed-log house, near Hiramsburg, where he had resided the last 40 years or more of his life. His funeral services were held in a grove near his home with an audience of more than 1,000 people present and presided over by several clergymen, the principal speaker being Capt. Hoagland of the 9th Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, a minister of the Protestant Methodist Church.

"He lies buried some 250 yards north of the house in which he lived and died,in a family graveyard containing about 30 of his relatives and family connections. Near his remains lie those of two of his relatives, Samuel Halley and Gillespie David: the first fought under General Harrison at Fort Meigs during the War of 1812; the other died in the War of the Rebellion. Thus the heroes of three wars and of the same family lie side by side.

"John Gray's grave is marked by a plain stone some three feet high on which is inscribed: 'John Gray, died March 29, 1868, aged 104 years, 2 months, 23 days. The last of Washington's companions. The hoary head is a crown of glory' [Howe's Historical Collections of Ohio].

The photograph accompanying this article shows John Gray's tombstone next to another tombstone inscribed: "Catharine Gray, born May 28, 1779, died July 6, 1864, aged 85 ys, 1m, 8d."

§ § §

GRIMM

Data contributed by Sandra Lee Grimm, Box 236, Huntertown, Indiana, 46748.

1. JESSE HOWARD[1] GRIMM was born on 20 March 1907, son of Perry L. Grimm and Maud Mooney. He died in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, on 6 May 1981 and was buried in the Sparta Cemetery in Kimmell, Indiana.

He married on 28 April 1929, Rachel Marcile Snoke, who was born on 19 January 1911, daughter of Amos Snoke, born in Lake Webster, and Jennie Pearl Kistler, born in Cromwell, Indiana, died Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Rachel died in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, on 11 March 1960 and was buried in the same cemetery as her husband.

Child, surname Grimm:
2. i. Alton Howard[2], b. 16 Oct. 1937; m. Sandra Lee Leonhardt.

2. ALTON HOWARD[2] GRIMM was born in Merriam on 16 October 1937.

He married in Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana, on 3 September 1960, Sandra Lee[2] Leonhardt, who was born in Angola, Steuben County, Indiana, on 17 November 1943, daughter of William Wayne Leonhardt and Geraldine Paula Rowlison.

He is a personnel manager, and she is a housewife and bus driver.

Children, surname Grimm:
i. Sherry Ann, b. 17 Dec. 1960; m. 14 Feb. 1986, Steve Mays, U.S. Air Force.
ii. Arian Howard, b. 16 Apr. 1968, student, Indiana University.
iii. Terri Lynn, b. 18 Aug. 1971, freshman student, Carroll High School.
iv. LoRee Reshel, b. 31 Aug. 1984.

§ § §

HAKE

Reference: [Biog. Hist. of York Co., Pennsylvania].

1. JOHN FREDERICK[1] HÖCK immigrated to America from Rotterdam on the ship Ranier in 1749 with his son, John Conrad. He died in York County, Pennsylvania, on 9 September 1770.

He married Anna Catharine Foobach, who was born in Rothine, Germany.

They probably settled in York County, Pennsylvania. He was a "yeoman" (farmer).

Children, surname Hock:
2. i. Jacob[2], b. 10 June 1724.
3. ii. John Conrad, probably; m. Elizabeth.
iii. Phillipina, m. Phillip Wintermeyer, who came to America in 1748. Children: 1. Anna Catharina, b. 3 Dec. 1767. 2. Susanna, b. 6 Aug. 1776.

2. JACOB[2] HOCK was born 10 June 1724 in Hanau Land, Holzhausen, Germany, son of John Frederick Hock and Anna Catharine Foobach.

He immigrated to America from Rotterdam, Netherlands, on the ship Two Brothers in 1748 [Family Bible].

Child, surname Hock:
i. Maria Barbara, b. 24 Jan. 1752, bap. York Co., PA, 26 Apr. 1752, at Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church.

3. JOHN CONRAD[2] HOCK was the son of John Frederick and Anna Catherine Foobach.

He sailed to America with his father from Rotterdam, Netherlands, in 1749.

He married Elizabeth.

On 24 February 1767, a warrant was taken out by Conrad for "about 200 acres situate in Dover (now Conewago) Township, including his improvement about four or five miles from York, Pennsylvania." He was "assessed to 150 acres in Dover in 1780, in 1781 to one lot in Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, and in 1783 to one house and lot in same place."

Conrad made his will at Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, on 7 February 1785.

Children, surname Hock:
4. i. Christian[3].
ii. Frederick, b. 12 Apr. 1830.
iii. Anna Maria, m. Mr. Greaves.
iv. Catharine, m. (1) Jacob Ottenberger, m. (2) Jacob Wiser of Carlisle.
v. Phillipina, m. Nicholas Hoofman. Lived York Co., PA, near Quickel's Church. Children: 1. John Jacob, b. Jan. 1780. 2. John Phillip. 3. Anna Maria. 4. Susanna. 5. Henry. 6. Nicholas.
vi. Susanna, m. Fisher.

4. CHRISTIAN[3] HAKE was the son of John Conrad and Elizabeth Hake.

He was "assessed to a farm in Dover Township in 1782-83; to a house and lot in Carlisle, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, in 1785-87; and to a farm in North Middleton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, 1788-89. He settled in Trumbull County, Ohio, date unknown."

His wife's name is unknown.

Children, surname Hake:

i. Christian, m. Elizabeth Hake, lived near Quickel's Church.
ii. Frederick.
iii. George.
iv. Samuel.
v. Elizabeth.
* vi. Maria Barbara, m. Samuel Wanamaker[5].

§ § §

HALL

Data contributed by Marlene Lucille Hall, 2141 E. Highland, Suite 135, Phoenix, Arizona, 85016.

1. FREDERICK LEWIS[2] HALL married Lucy R. Reynolds, who was born in Louisville, Kentucky, on 27 December 1899, daughter of Jennie Reynolds. She died in Ohio on 28 July 1985 and was buried in Hillside Memorial Park, Akron, Ohio.

Child, surname Hall:

2. i. Lorimer Cabell[3], b. 20 Dec. 1917; m. Marlene Lucille Leonhart.

2. LORIMER CABELL[2] HALL was born in Akron, Ohio, on 20 December 1917.

He married in Springerville, Arizona, on 30 April 1971, Marlene Lucille[3] Leonhart, who was born in Ray, Indiana, on 22 March 1934, daughter of Russell G. Leonhart and Hazel Rebecca Hassett. She married (1) Robert Funk.

He has an education in engineering, and she received a A.D.R.T. from the Elkhart General Hospital in 1954.

They are both corporation officers in business brokerage.

§ § §

HENDRYX

Data contributed by George Duane Hendryx, 206 Broadway, Jackson, California, 95642.

1. CHARLES ALBERT[1] HENDRYX was born in Lafayette, Iowa, on 23 July 1905, son of Caleb Hendryx and Nancy Cress of Indiana.

He married in Troy Mills, Iowa, on 20 January 1915, Elva Irene Bailey, who was born there on 2 December 1907, daughter of John Bailey and Catharine Burgstrom of Indiana.

He worked for the Waterloo-Cedar Falls Northern Railroad in Iowa for 30 years from 1930-1959.

She worked in the marking room for the Armstrong Clothing Company for 15 years.

Children, surname Hendryx:

i. Vernon[2], b. Center Point, Linn Co., IA; m. Esther Lattner.

ii. Freda, b. Center Point, IA; m. Darrel McPeak.

iii. Robert "Bob", b. Cedar Rapids, IA; m. (1) Jean Watsabaugh, m. (2) Rita Weber.

iv. Dorothy, b. Center Point, IA; m. Bill Kollman.

2. v. George Duane, b. 14 Jan. 1930; m. (1) Phyllis Carol Moffitt, m. (2) Florence (Van Sandt) Miles, m. (3) Barbara (Edgar) Nelson, m. (4) Virginia (Thomas) Pharris.

2. GEORGE DUANE[2] HENDRYX was born in Center Point, Linn County, Iowa, on 14 January 1930.

He married (1) in Tucson, Arizona, on 13 February 1951, Phyllis Carol Moffitt, who was born in Sacramento, California, on 9 July 1930. She died at Travis Air Force Base, Fairfield, California, on 2 April 1969 and is buried at the East Lawn Sierra Hills Cemetery in Sacramento.

He married (2) on 16 May 1970, Florence (Van Sandt) Miles. He married (3) Barbara (Edgar) Nelson. He married (4) Virginia (Thomas) Pharris, who died on 23 March 1985.

He served in the U.S. Army as a career military man and was stationed at bases in Arizona, Germany, Alaska, and California.

Phyllis attended local schools and had a lead in the Sacramento Senior High School Senior Play entitled "My Sister Eileen."

Children, by first wife, surname Hendryx:

* i. Deborah Lynn[3], b. 13 Aug. 1952; m. James Grafton Duvall III.
3. ii. Timothy James, b. 23 Mar. 1955; m. Dawnella Sue (Lewis) Fodor.
4. iii. Jeffery Duane, b. 21 Nov. 1956; m. Linda Pfitzer.

3. TIMOTHY JAMES[3] "TIM" HENDRYX was born at Travis Air Force Base, Fairfield, California, on 23 March 1955.

He married in Winnemucca, Nevada, on 18 February 1984, Dawnella Sue (Lewis) Fodor, who was born in Jefferson, Iowa, on 24 July 1952, daughter of Charles Willard Lewis and his wife, Elnora Roberta Wolf, who were married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, 22 June 1951. Charles Willard Lewis was born in Iowa on 26 June 1931, son of Claude W. Lewis, who died in Downey, California, in 1965, and Elsie. The parents of Elnora Roberta Wolf, who was born in Iowa on 12 August 1932, were Earl Ray Wolf, born 19 May 1909, died Jefferson, Iowa, 15 August 1983, married in Marysville, Missouri, on 26 August 1931, Wanda Pauline, born 18 November 1913. Dawnie married (1) Don Fodor, and had children: 1. April Dawn, born in Gainesville, Florida, on 5 July 1970. 2. Donald Gedeon III, born in Kingman, Arizona, 23 August 1969.

Tim attended Casa Roble High School in Orangevale, California, plus one year of college, and served from November 1974 to November 1978 in the U.S. Navy Seabees.

He is a gold miner in Nevada.

Dawnie attended Kingman High School in Arizona and is a housewife.

Child, surname Hendryx:
i. Amanda Nicole[4] "Mandy", b. Reno, NV, 30 Aug. 1984.

4. JEFFERY DUANE[3] HENDRYX was born at Elmendorf Air Force Base in Anchorage, Alaska, on 21 November 1956.

He married in Carmichael, California, on 22 October 1977, Linda Pfister, who was born in Sacramento, California, on 22 September 1957, daughter of Dennis Rolla Pfister and his wife, Patricia Jean Champlain, who married in Carson City, Nevada, 26 January 1963. Dennis Rolla Pfister was born in Detroit, Michigan, 19 September 1935, son of Rolla Benjamin Pfister, born Breez, Illinois, 18 October 1907, married Detroit, Michigan, 25 December, Eugina Gertrude Kazak, born Detroit, Michigan, 25 November 1909. The parents of Patricia Jean Champlain, who was born in Niles, Michigan, on 25 September 1942, were Louie Rosevelt Champlain, born Muldrow, Oklahoma,

20 May 1916, died Sacramento, California, 14 August 1955, married Fort Smith, Arkansas, 1 March 1937, Erma Jean Rucks, born Goer, Oklahoma, 25 October 1919, died Carmichael, California, 6 March 1985.

Jeff worked for the Southern Pacific railroad and is a carpenter and mechanic.

Linda was employed as a teller for the Bank of America.

They are members of the United Pentecostal Church.

Children, surname Hendryx:
i. Amy Rachelle[4], b. 16 Feb. 1982.
ii. Curtis Duane, b. 5 Feb. 1986.

§ § §

HENRY

Data contributed by Jean Quackenbush, 60 E. Fitchburg Avenue, Hadlock, Washington, 98339.

1. WILLIAM J.[1] HENRY was born in Marion County, Ohio, on 25 July 1832, son of Levi Henry and Sarah McWherter. He died in Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio, on 7 April 1906.

He married (1) in Crawford County, Ohio, on 22 April 1851, Sarah Gingrich, who died in Defiance County on 25 May 1853.

He married (2) in Defiance County on 30 October 1856 [1:37], Amanda M.[3] Wartenbe, who was born in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 8 July 1831, daughter of Isaac Wartenbe and Mercy Pierce Robinson. She died in Hicksville Township on 29 October 1907.

Children, by second wife, born Defiance Co., Ohio, surname Henry:
i. Sarah Amanda[2], b. 10 Feb. 1859; m. 18 Sept. 1884, Henry I. Barry.
2. ii. William Ellsworth, b. 13 Mar. 1861; m. Theodosia Reina Fickle.

2. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH[2] HENRY was born in Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio, on 13 March 1861 and died in Labette County, Kansas, on 8 July 1941.

He married in Defiance County, Ohio, on 24 December 1892, Theodosia Reina Fickle, who was born in Williams County, Ohio, on 6 April 1870, daughter of Isaac Elias Fickle and Eliza Wasnick. She died in McPherson, McPherson County, Kansas, on 9 May 1960.

Children, born Hicksville, Defiance Co., Ohio, surname Henry:

i. Ellsworth Fay[3], b. 18 April 1894; d. Independence, KS, 16 Nov. 1981; m. 16 Dec. 1917, Cleo Charlotte Walker.

ii. Otho Dale, b. 22 July 1896; d. Hershey, PA, 22 June 1954; m. 12 June 1929, Mary Esther Thrasher.

* iii. Sofie Madella, b. 12 Apr. 1900; m. Ezra Ray Quackenbush.

iv. Eula Theodosia, b. 7 May 1902; m. 2 Sept. 1923, Landon Otho Quackenbush.

§ § §

HOLDEN

Data contributed by David C. Crankshaw, 74 Greenbush Street, Cortland, New York, 13045.

1. JOHN[1] HOLDEN was born probably in Templeton, Massachusetts in 1785 and died on 10 May 1874. He is buried in McGraw, Cortland County, New York.

He married (1) in Royalston on 3 April 1808, Sally Lyon of Templeton.

He married (2) in Gardner on 8 October 1809, Mary "Mercy" Pratt.

He married (3) Lydia, who died in 1837.

He married (4) in Solon, Cortland County, on 24 June 1838, Sally Maria[2] Cotton, who was born in Connecticut about 1801, daughter of James Cotton and Mary "Polly" Emmons. She died on 6 October 1851 and is buried in McGraw. They lived in Salon, New York.

Children, by second wife, surname Holden:

i. Stillman[2], d. 14 Apr. 1905.

ii. William D.

Children, by fourth wife, surname Holden:

iii. Edward, b. 20 Apr. 1839; m. Jemima Watrous.

iv. Myron, b. 1841; d. 14 Sept. 1845, age 4.

v. Adelbert, b. 16 Jan. 1844; m. Flora Haight.

§ § §

HOWARD

Data contributed by Alyce Wartenbe Rasnick, 6019 E. Vickery Avenue, Tacoma, Washington, 98443.

1. ARTHUR EDWARD[1] HOWARD married in 1944, Ethel Francis[2] Tycz, who was born 24 September 1924, died in Westminister, California, 9 January 1950, daughter of Chester Joseph Tycz and Mary Lillian Wartenbe.

Children, surname Howard:

i. Joan Marie[2], b. 1945; m. (1) 1965, Del Rhoads, (2) m. 1986, Greg Langstar.
   Children: 1. Tammy Jo, b. 1967.
   2. Tony Anthony, b. 1971.

ii. Ethel Frances, b. 1946; m. 1966, Donald Holmes.
   Children: 1. Mickle, b. 1967.
   2. Donald, b. 1969.

§ § §

INGRAHM

Data contributed by David C. Crankshaw, 74 Greenbush Street, Cortland, New York, 13045.

1. CHARLES EMMET[1] INGRAHM was born 4 July 1857, son of Philo Ingrahm and Fannie Russell. He died in Syracuse, New York, on 9 June 1947.

He married Minnie Talbot, daughter of Almerion Talbot, buried in Marathon, New York, and Diane Talbot, who was born in Lapeer on 24 April 1860, died in Cincinnatus, New York, on 15 April 1931, buried in Marathon.

Children, surname Ingrahm:

i. Mabel[2], b. 19 Oct. 1880; d. 11 July 1973; m. William Cobb.

ii. Margaret, b. 1884; d. Cincinnatus, NY, 23 Dec. 1926; m. Jessie Vosburg.

iii. Merton C., b. ca. 1886; d. Syracuse, NY, 29 Oct. 1969; m. Hulda Beckert.

iv. Raymond Charles, b. 7 July 1888; m. Maudia Lucy Clark.

2. v. Frank Philo, b. 25 Jan. 1896; m. Nina Urdine Jordan.

2. FRANK PHILO[2] INGRAHM was born in Marathon, New York, on 25 January 1896 and died in Cortland, New York, on 16 May 1964.

He married in Cincinnatus, New York, on 8 August 1817, Nina Urdine Jordan, who was born in Taylor, New York, on 26 March 1897, daughter of Frank Jordan and Eva Mark. She died in Cortland County, New York, on 21 September 1977 and is buried in the Scott Union Cemetery.

Frank served in the 60th Pioneer Infantry as a wagoner in World War I.

Children, surname Ingrahm:

i. Nathan Edward[2], b. 27 Mar. 1921; m. (1) Shirley Greenfield, m. (2) Lois Heller.

3. ii. Frederick Lewis, b. 9 Nov. 1922; m. Josephine Addie Fisk.

3. FREDERICK LEWIS[2] INGRAHM was born in Cincinnatus, New York, on 9 November 1922 and died in Cortland County, New York, on 25 February 1984.

He married in Homer, New York, on 30 November 1940, Josephine Addie Fisk, who was born in Taylor, New York, on 14 April 1924, daughter of Harold Dwayne Fisk, born in Taylor, New York, 24 May 1900, died Cortland, New York, 25 March 1956, and Rachel Seacord Feint, born in Taylor, New York, 24 March 1902, died 5 April 1957.

Children, surname Ingrahm:

i. James Frederick[3], b. 12 Mar. 1941; m. Nita Marie Kelley, dau. of Elwood Kelley and Alice Kibbe.

ii. Robert Harold, b. 28 Apr. 1942; m. Irwin W. Belcher.

iii. Richard Eugene, b. 1 Apr. 1944; m. Shirley A. Shepard.

* iv. Louise (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1946; m. David Clinton Crankshaw.

v. Lois (twin), b. 10 Feb. 1946; m. Walter D. Pierce.

vi. Patricia Carol, b. 31 Dec. 1947; m. Lester Paul Lambert, son of Howard Lambert and Anna Angell.

vii. Jean Marie, b. 29 Apr. 1949; m. William W. Lake.

§ § §

JACOBS

Data contributed by Janet Ann Phillips, 1517 Cherry Valley Road, Toledo, OH, 43607.

1. JAY[1] JACOBS was born in Muncie, Indiana, on 10 September 1947, son of Clarence Jacobs and Louise Clendenan, who is buried in Muncie, Indiana.

He married in Angola, Indiana, on 12 September 1970 in the Methodist Church, Janet Ann[5] Capp, who was born in Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 2 January 1950, daughter of Charles Wartenbe Capp and Wilma Louise Carr. Janet married (2) John Phillips.

Child, surname Jacobs:
i. Jason Matthew[2], b. 18 July 1976.

§ § §

JOHNSON

Data contributed by David C. Crankshaw, 74 Greenbush Street, Cortland, New York, 13045.

1. ALBERT J.[1] JOHNSON was born ca. 1834, son of Nathaniel and Rachel Johnson, and died in Boelus, Nebraska, on 9 February 1893.

He married in Norwich, New York, on 4 July 1867, Catherine M.[3] Cotton, who was born in Taylor Township, Cortland County, New York, 1 March 1841, daughter of Lorenzo D. Cotton and Mary L. Robbins. She died in Riverton, Wyoming, on 21 February 1919. She married (1) William Madden.

He served in the Civil War.

Child, surname Johnson:
i. Albert J.[2], Jr., b. Nebraska, 1877.

§ § §

JONES

Data contributed by Esther Jean Miller, RR2, Box 141C, Edon, OH, 43518.

1. KARL[1] JONES was married on 6 August 1948 to Esther Jean[2] Leonhardt, who was born 11 January 1923, daughter of William George Leonhardt and Clara May Wartenbe. Esther married (1) Frank Parrish, (3) Everett Lytel, (4) James F. Miller.

Children, surname Jones:
i. Edward William[2], b. 6 May 1949; m. 30 Nov. 1955, div., Nancy Draper.
Child: 1. Karl Edward III, b. 13 June 1981.
ii. Karla Kay, b. 20 Mar. 1951; m. (1) Stephen Byrd, div., m. (2) 2 Feb. 1983, div., Carl M. Griggs.
Children, surname Byrd: 1. Rebecca Sue, b. 15 Sept. 1968. 2. Kenneth Lee, b. 23 July 1971.

§ § §

JORDAN

Data contributed by David C. Crankshaw, 74 Greenbush Street, Cortland, New York, 13045.

1. ALBERT HENRY[1] JORDAN was born in Taylor, New York, in 1836 in a log house, son of Peter Jordan and Ora Henry of Taylor. He died in Taylor on 22 December 1899.

He married (1) on 10 April 1856, Amanda M.[3] "Mandy" Cotton, who was born 15 April 1840, daughter of Henry S. Cotton and Sally Maria Chapel. She died on 11 April 1862.

He married (2) in February 1863, Harriet M. Newell, who was born on 9 May 1839 and died 20 January 1904.

He was a farmer in Taylor, a trustee of the Taylor Center School, and also worked at DeLong's cheese factory in the 1800's.

Children, by first wife:

2. i. Frank Emmet, b. 24 Jan. 1857; m. Eva B. Mark.
   ii. Florence A., b. ca. 1860; d. 25 June 1934; m. (1) Solomon Dayger, m. (2) 26 Sept. 1885, Caleb R. Huntley.
   iii. Alice Amanda, b. 9 Feb. 1862; d. 12 Feb. 1887.

Children, by second wife:

iv. Edward.
v. Minnie.
vi. Albert, Jr.
vii. Genevieve, m. H.S. Cotton.

2. FRANK EMMET[2] JORDAN was born in Taylor Township, Cortland County, New York, on 24 January 1857 and died in Cortland County, New York, on 19 January 1935.

He married on 20 February 1884, Eva B. Mark, daughter of John Mark and Mary Ann Welch. She died in Taylor on 2 July 1926.

He was a town supervisor and a correspondent for the Cortland Democrat, a weekly newspaper, and wrote under the name "calument".

Children, burn in Taylor, New York, surname Jordan:

i. Mildred I.[3], b. 5 July 1886; d. 4 Apr. 1946; m. 1 Nov. 1905, Norris L. Smith, son of Cyrus Smith and Elizabeth Steele. Children: 1. Arlie Jane, d. infant. 2. Doris, d. infant. 3. Leo F., b. 1912; d. 1952. 4. Thelma, m. Frank Mullen.

ii. Mark M., b. 17 Mar. 1888.
iii. Lynott E., b. 5 Feb. 1890.
iv. Guy, b. 23 Dec. 1892; d. 3 Oct. 1896.
v. Wayne, b. 21 Oct. 1894.
* vi. Nina Urdine, b. 26 Mar. 1897; m. Frank Philo Ingrahm.

§ § §

JOSLIN

John Scoville, 4625 CR 79, Butler, Indiana, 46721, has been most helpful with this line.

There is speculation in this line that Clark Joslin, born in Ulster County, New York, in 1785, may possibly be the son of Clark Joslin, born ca. 1762, of Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island [Wessler's The Jocelyn Family]. The latter had a brother, Freeborn Joslin, born in 1756, who was in Montgomery County, New York, during the time of the 1790 U.S. Census. This part of Montgomery County became Otsego County in 1791. Clark Joslin, born in 1785, according to the 1820 U.S. Census, lived in Otsego County. More research needs to be done in the records of Rhode Island and New York.

"The Joslin-Joslyn Family is extremely old. Its known history stretches back through the ages to a Norman Count of the 10th century living in France and married to a descendant of Charlemagne, whose ancestry extends back into the mists of time to a Trojan king.

"The spelling of the name is erratic in the records. It varies greatly from the French spelling, Josceline; and the English forms, Jocelyn, Joscelin, and Josslyn. All these forms are found in the Colonial records, with several more forms added.

"Thomas Josselyn, our emigrant ancestor from whom all the American Joslins come, came to America on the ship Increase on April 17, 1635, with his wife, Rebecca, and five children, Rebecca 18, Dorothy 11, Nathaniel 8, Elizabeth 6, and Mary one year. He was recorded on the ship's list as 'Thomas Jostlin'. He is recorded in early records as Joslin, and in Hingham, Massachusetts, as Josselyn. In a Lancaster record, his name is spelled Jocelyn, which is probably the proper spelling. He is listed in the Colonial records as a 'Husbandman and pioneer'; as a man of 'business ability and generous disposition' [Wessler's The Jocelyn Family].

1. CLARK[1] JOSLIN, SR. was born in Ulster County, New York [1855 NYS Census], ca. 1785 [tomb.] and died in Newville, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 29 October 1869 [tomb.]. He was buried in the Wartenbe Cemetery there.

He married in Montgomery County, New York, on July 1811 [Wentworth's The Wentworth Gen., 2:262], Margaret Wooster of Bartell [Bartlett, Carroll Co.?], New Hampshire, who was born ca. 1787 [tomb.], daughter of John Wooster. She died in Newville, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 1 May 1871 and was buried in the Wartenbe Cemetery. She married (1) John Wentworth.

Clark lived in Montgomery County, New York [1810 U.S. Census], and continued to live there after his marriage.

Clark and Margaret appeared in the 1820 U.S. Census in Otsego County, New York, and moved to Cortland County, New York, in 1822.

In 1860, their farm land adjoined the farm of their son, Clark, and daughter-in-law, Mary Victoria.

Clark and Margaret then moved to Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana.

Children, born Montgomery County, New York, surname Joslin:

i. Potter[2], b. 1819; m. Sarah A. Cobb, b. Chenango Co., NY, 1838.

2. ii. Clark, Jr., b. 29 Apr. 1821; m. Mary Victoria Cotton.

iii. Olive, b. prob. Cortland Co., NY, prob. 14 Oct. 1825; d. 18 Feb. 1837, bur. Potter Hill Cem., Cortland Co., NY.

2. CLARK[2] JOSLIN, JR., was born in Montgomery County, New York, on 29 April 1821. He died in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 15 October 1873 and was buried in the Wartenbe Cemetery there.

He married probably in New York on 21 March 1855, Mary Victoria[3] Cotton, who was born in Taylor Township, Cortland County, New York, on 13 February 1838, daughter of Lorenzo D. Cotton and Mary L. Robbins. She died in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 20 December 1889 and was buried in the same cemetery. She married (2) on 13 February 1878, Erastus A. Wanamaker.

In 1831, Clark purchased Lot 69 for $307.78 in Cortland County, New York, from Elisha Williams; and in 1842 he bought property in the same county from his father, Clark Joslin, Sr. [6:221].

He was a farmer in Cortland County known for dairy products and cheeses.

In 1869, they came to DeKalb County, Indiana, and bought 80 acres in Section 30, Stafford Township.

She was a school teacher.

Children, born Taylor Township, Cortland County, New York, surname Joslin:

* i. Hattie J.[3], b. 3 Feb. 1858; m. Warren Edward Scoville.

* ii. Mary Ellen, b. 21 June 1860; m. Corwin Grant Wartenbe.

iii. Horace Clark, b. 3 June 1862; d. 11 June 1913; m. 24 Dec. 1891, Elizabeth Leora "Lizzie" Seeley; d. 1 Mar. 1935.

iv. Minnie, b. 27 Mar. 1867; d. 23 Aug. 1877.

v. Clark, b. 4 Apr. 1874; d. 25 July 1952; m. 27 Nov. 1900, Ella Gillis.

§ § §

JOYNER

Data contributed by John Scoville, 4625 CR 79, Butler, Indiana, 46721, and David C. Crankshaw, 74 Greenbush Street, Cortland, New York, 13045.

1. JOHN[1] JOYNER (probably) was born in 1834 and died 7 September 1913 at Broken Bow, Custer County, Nebraska.

He married Dorcas, and in 1880 he came west.

Child, surname Joyner:

2. i. Denton V.[2], b. NY, July 1857; m. Emma A. Robbins, b. NY, Oct. 1857.

2. DENTON V.[2] JOYNER was born in New York in July 1857.

He married Emma A.[3] Robbins, who was born in New York on October 1857, daughter of Horace Robbins and Lucretia Matthews.

They lived in Adams Township, Gage County, Nebraska, in 1900.

Children, surname Joyner:

i. Winifred L.[3], b. NY, Feb. 1880.

ii. Harold R., b. NE, Jan. 1882.

§ § §

KANE

Data contributed by Rev. R.G. Windsor Spellman, 281 Ridge Road, 2-B, Wethersfield, CT, 06109-1047.

1. FRANK[1] KANE married ca. 1925 Agnes Marie[3] Spellman,

who was born in Zion, Illinois, on 2 December 1903, daughter of George Wartenbe Spellman and Grace Evelyn Wilcox. She died in Oregon City, Oregon, on 16 February 1977. She married (1) Frank Arthur Mangold.

Children, surname Kane:

i. Rose Marie, b. Cleveland, OH, 11 Aug. 1926; m. (1) Compton, CA, Kenneth Chandler, b. Vancouver, B.C., son of Thomas B. Chandler and Gladys Smith of Lynwood, CA. Kenneth was an Air Force pilot who met his death at Denver, CO, on 28 Mar. 1958. His widow and children received a posthumous award. She m. (2) Dale.

Children, surname Chandler: 1. Bruce, b. Honolulu, HI, 17 Sept. 1946. 2. Keith, b. Honolulu, HI, 31 Dec. 1948. 3. Melody, b. San Antonio, TX, 21 July 1958.

ii. Kathryn Colleen, b. Canton, OH, 26 Apr. 1929; m. Reno, NV, Sept. 1954, Aurelio Aquino Ducosin, son of Juan S. Ducosin and Manuela Aquino.

Child, adopted: 1. Frank Michael Mangold, b. San Francisco, CA, 30 Apr. 1957. (See Mangold section)

§ § §

KUCH

Permission to use this data was granted by Jean Gurney Rigler, 2117 Puualii Place, Honolulu, Hawaii, 96822, compiler of Wannemacher/Wanamaker Families of Pennsylvania, A Genealogical Dictionary, 1984. Information also from Burgert's Eighteenth Century Emigrants.

1. HANS GEORG[1] KUCH (Reformed) of Asbach, Baden (Obrigheim), Germany, was born in 1674 and died on 30 September 1717, age 53 years.

He married Barbara (Lutheran).

He was a judge and church elder.

Children, not in order, (Asbach Reformed Church Book):

* i. Maria Barbara[2], m. 2 Feb. 1724, Hans Bernard Wannemacher.

ii. Anna Maria, m. Marx Adam Braus, who immigrated to Pennsylvania on ship St. Andrew in 1738.

iii. Anna Catharina, m. Hans Adam Braus, who immigrated to Pennsylvania on ship St. Andrew in 1738.

§ § §

LEONHARDT

1. WILLIAM GEORGE[1] LEONHARDT was born 1 July 1885 and died 21 September 1970.

He married on 5 September 1906, Clara May[5] Wartenbe, who was born in Butler, Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 3 May 1884, daughter of Corwin Grant and Mary Ellen Joslin. She died in Hillsdale, Hillsdale County, Michigan, on 3 June 1954 and was buried in the Lakeside Cemetery south of Fremont in Steuben County, Indiana.

"Will and Clara were hard-working parents blessed with many children to rear through many hardships and the Great Depression. She raised flowers and vegetables and 'saw life through her flowers'. He enjoyed hunting and fishing with his dogs. He often remarked 'a man was not worth five dollars, because no man could do that much work in an hour'." [Corwin Dean Leonhardt]

"One Christmas in 1913, the Christmas tree had lighted candles on it, and one tipped over and set fire to the tree. That was when I found out my Dad was Santa. My mother yelled, 'Will, the tree is on fire!' In dashed my Dad with a pail of water minus his false beard and hat, but still wearing his Santa Claus suit." [Helen Marguerite Maynard]

Children, first four born in Butler, Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, surname Leonhardt:

2.	i.	Russell G.[2], b. 28 Dec. 1907; m. Hazel Rebecca Hassett.
	ii.	Charles Edwin, b. 20 Feb. 1909. U.S. Navy, World War II, 1944-46; retired factory worker.
*	iii.	Helen Marguerite, b. 10 Mar. 1910; m. Perry Albert Maynard, Sr.
*	iv.	Lois Marie, b. 17 Feb. 1915; m. (1) Jesse Melchi, m. (2) Hugh Fritz.
3.	v.	William Wayne, b. 23 Aug. 1916; m. Geraldine Paula Rowlison.
	vi.	Florence Amelia, b. 6 Oct. 1918; d. Lansing, MI, 26 May 1936.
4.	vii.	Corwin Dean, b. 18 Sept. 1920; m. Marilyn Reeves.
*	viii.	Esther Jean, b. 11 Jan. 1923; m. (1) Frank Parrish, m. (2) Karl Jones, m. (3) Everett Lytel, m. (4) James F. Miller.
5.	ix.	Robert Earl, b. 20 July 1927; m. Ruth Penner.

2. RUSSELL G.[2] LEONHART was born in Stafford Township, Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 28 December 1907.

He married on 1 March 1931, Hazel Rebecca Hassett, who was born in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 3 April 1911, daughter of Joseph Hassett and his wife, Julia Rebecca Perdue, who married possibly in Ohio. Joseph Hassett was born in Canada on 14 February 1863, died Auburn, Indiana, 1949, buried Fremont, Indiana, son of William Hassett, born County of Mayo, Ireland, died Boliver, Missouri, married in America, Bridget Gannon, who was born in County of Mayo, Ireland, died Boliver, Missouri. The parents of Julia Rebecca Perdue, who was born on 4 August 1869, died Fremont, Indiana, 1925, were John Perdue, born possibly Ohio, 1840, died Waterloo, Indiana, married possibly Ohio, Elizabeth Berryhill, born Ohio, 1847, died there 1928.

He was a farmer and factory worker and served in the National Guard. She worked with delinquent children and is a homemaker.

Children, surname Leonhart:

* i. Marlene Lucille[3], b. 22 Mar. 1934; m. (1) Robert Funk, m. (2) Lorimer Cabell Hall.

6. ii. Corwin Joe, b. 31 Aug. 1941; m. Mary Ellen Keller.

3. WILLIAM WAYNE[2] LEONHARDT was born on 23 August 1916.

He married on 8 October 1938, Geraldine Paula Rowlison, who was born in Stroh, Indiana, on 18 August 1921, daughter of Paul E. Rowlison and his wife, Dora M. Pierson, who married in La Grange, Indiana, 22 January 1917. Paul E. Rowlison was born in Columbus, Ohio, 28 July 1898, son of E.A. Rowlison, born Hillsdale, Michigan, died December 1950, married Cora Bennett. The parents of Dora M. Pierson, who was born in Pleasant Lake, Indiana, 22 June 1898, died Michigan, 4 July 1942, buried La Grange County, Indiana, were Nathan Pierson and Nellie Gaskell.

Children, surname Leonhardt:

7. i. Larry Wayne[3], b. 30 Dec. 1939.

* ii. Beverly May, b. 8 Mar. 1942; m. Paul Wayne Eshleman.

* iii. Sandra Lee, b. 17 Nov. 1943; m. Alton Howard Grimm.

iv. Paula Pamela, b. Angola, Steuben Co., IN, 25 May 1950, assembler at factory; m. Kendallville, Noble Co., IN, 14 Feb. 1979, div., James Franklin Sibert, b. Kendallville, 21 Nov. 1942.

Children, b. Kendallville, IN: 1. Jamesi Farrah, b. 9 Dec. 1979.

2. Thomas Joshua, b. 3 Apr. 1981.

4. CORWIN DEAN[2] "JACK" LEONHARDT was born in Fremont, Steuben County, Indiana, on 18 September 1920.

He married there in the Methodist Church on 13 April 1946, Marilyn Reeves, who was born in Carleton, Michigan, on 20 June 1926, daughter of Cash L. Reeves, died Coldwater, Michigan?, 25 December 1970, and Mary E. Richards, died Coldwater, Michigan?, 1943.

Jack served in the U.S. Navy in World War II from 9 October 1940 to 27 November 1946. He is a retired die setter at the Chevrolet V-8 engine plant.

Children, surname Leonhardt:

8. i. Dennis Dean[3], b. 1 June 1947; m. Jan Elizabeth Cantley.

* ii. Mary Ella, b. 12 Dec. 1950; m. (1) Jack William Clifford, m. (2) Robert Beeman.

* iii. Sharon Sue, b. 5 Feb. 1952; m. (1) Charles A. Daniels, m. (2) Ned Raymond Trembley.

iv. William George, b. Pontiac, MI, 31 July 1954; m. Martha Coleman, b. 9 Jan. 1953.
Children: 1. Keliann, b. 10 Jan. 1978. 2. Wendy, b. 27 Dec. 1980.

5. ROBERT EARL[2] LEONHARDT was born in Fremont, Indiana, on 20 July 1927.

He married on 6 April 1947, Ruth Penner, who was born in Jackson, Michigan, on 6 September 1928, daughter of Clinton Elmer Penner, and his wife, Klela Cook, who married in Steuben County, Indiana, 26 December 1925. Clinton Elmer Penner was born in Fremont, Indiana, 8 April 1905, died Angola, Indiana, 25 November 1975, buried California Cemetery, son of Lewis Edward Penner, born 1870, died Angola, 1941, married Cora Warner, born 1869, died Angola, 1944. The parents of Klela Cook, who was born in Clear Lake, Indiana, 2 October 1903, died Coldwater, Michigan, buried California Cemetery, were Warren Cook, born Lincoln, Nebraska, died 1943, married Ellen M. Wheeling, born Lincoln, Nebraska, died Hillsdale, Michigan, 1950.

He was in the U.S. Navy during World War II and is now a retired construction worker. She is a housewife.

Children, surname Leonhardt:

i. Mary Louise[3], b. 27 July 1948; m. 14 Feb. 1965, Lyle Swick, b. 10 Feb. 1945.
Children: 1. Shellia Renea, b. 14 Sept. 1965. 2. James Lyle, b. 27 Jan.

1968. 3. Kristina Marie, b. 8 Sept. 1976. 4. Amy Jo, b. 7 Oct. 1977.

ii. Diana Sue, b. 6 May 1950; m. 9 Nov. 1968, Larry Wayne Rathbun, b. 5 Dec. 1947.
Children: 1. Daniel Joseph, b. 26 June 1969. 2. Lashell Sue, b. 16 Nov. 1973.

iii. Judy Ann, b. 2 July 1953; m. 15 Jan. 1971, Leonard Rigelman, b. 27 Aug. 1949.
Children: 1. Cherie, b. 2 Aug. 1971. 2. Jennifer RuthEllen, b. 15 Feb. 1975.

iv. Tina Marie, b. 10 Mar. 1956; d. 10 Mar. 1956.

6. CORWIN JOE[3] LEONHART was born in Spencerville, Indiana, on 31 August 1941.

He married in Ferdinand, Indiana, on 5 February 1966, Mary Ellen Keller, who was born there on 4 October 1944, daughter of Ernest Keller and Margaret Quinlan. Ernest Keller was the son of Andrew Keller, and Margaret Quinlan was the daughter of Herbert Quinlan.

Corwin attended Purdue University with a BS degree in Metallurgical Engineering. He was in the Army Reserve and is employed as a Real Estate Broker.

Mary Ellen also attended Purdue University with a degree in Speech Therapy and Political Science.

Children, surname Leonhart:

i. Erin Jennifer[4], b. Rochester, PA, 18 July 1969.

ii. Nicole Rae, b. Show Low, AZ, 17 Nov. 1972.

7. LARRY WAYNE[3] LEONHARDT was born in Kendallville, Noble County, Indiana, on 30 December 1939 and died there on 19 April 1971.

He married there in the Christian Church on 11 February 1962, Stephanie Stevenson, who was born on 30 March 1942, daughter of William Stevenson, buried Finsley, Ohio.

He served with the U.S. Army as an MP.

He was employed with the Police Department and was also a meat cutter.

Children, surname Leonhardt:

i. Larry W.[4], Jr., m. Nancy.

ii. Angela.

iii. Andrew E., U.S. Navy.

iv. Elizabeth M.
v. Kathi A.

8. DENNIS DEAN[3] LEONHARDT was born in Jackson, Michigan, on 1 June 1947.

He married in St. John's Church in Davison County, Michigan, on 27 February 1971, div., Jan Elizabeth Cantley, who was born in Flint, Michigan, on 24 October 1949, daughter of Elmo Floyd Cantley and his wife, June Elizabeth Doepker, who married in San Luis Obispo, California, 17 December 1942. Elmo Floyd Cantley was born in Saginaw, Michigan, 4 August 1919, son of Floyd Edward Cantley, born Bennington, Michigan, 11 March 1885, died Davison Township, Michigan, 29 March 1959, married in Corruna, Michigan, 5 August 1905, Grace Greenwood Coon, born Chesaning, Michigan, 1 January 1888, died Davison Township, Michigan, 22 May 1985. The parents of June Elizabeth Doepker, who was born in Grand Blanc Township, Michigan, 29 June 1922, were Lawrence Joseph Doepker, born Ohio, 11 October 1892, died California, 1973, married Flint, Michigan, 1910, Wilna Leigh Tice, born Riley Township, Michigan, 27 June 1892, died Davison, Michigan, 5 December 1984.

Dennis served in the U.S. Army from August 1966 to August 1968. He is a millwright for General Motors (Buick), and she is an accountant.

Children, born Flint, Michigan, surname Leonhardt:
i. Jason Dean[4], b. 10 May 1973.
ii. Sara Elizabeth, b. 8 Aug. 1975.

§ § §

LINDQUIST

Data contributed by Alyce Wartenbe Rasnick, 6019 E. Vickery Avenue, Tacoma, Washington, 98443.

1. ROBERT ALEXANDER[1] LINDQUIST was born in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, on 4 November 1923, son of Alice Cole. He died there on 13 October 1950.

He married there on 9 January 1946, Lucille Virginia[2] Tycz, who was born in Eatonville, Washington, on 22 November 1927, daughter of Chester Joseph Tycz and Mary Lillian Wartenbe. She married (2) Chester Pacewitz.

Child, surname Lindquist:
i. Robert Chester[2], b. Feb. 1949; m. 1970, Elmira Doris Preston.

§ § §

LYTEL

Data contributed by Esther Jean Miller, RR2, Box 141C, Edon, Ohio, 43518.

1. EVERETT[1] LYTEL was married on 9 August 1953 to Esther Jean[2] Leonhardt, who was born 11 January 1923, daughter of William George Leonhardt and Clara May Wartenbe. She married (1) Frank Parrish, (2) Karl Jones, (4) James F. Miller.

Child, surname Lytel:

i. Karen Rose[2], b. 26 Feb. 1956; m. (1) Ansley, m. (2) Hilker, d. 12 Oct. 1983.

Child, surname Ansley: 1. Rick, b. Aug. 1972.

Child, surname Hilker: 1. James, b. 6 Oct. 1976.

§ § §

MADDEN

Data contributed by John Scoville, 4625 CR 79, Butler, Indiana, 46721, and David C. Crankshaw, 74 Greenbush Street, Cortland, New York, 13045.

1. WILLIAM[1] MADDEN was born in Ireland in 1833, son of Peter and Hannah Madden. He died in Taylor, Cortland County, New York, on 16 January 1865.

He married in 1858, Catherine M.[3] Cotton, who was born in Taylor on 1 March 1841, daughter of Lorenzo D. Cotton and Mary L. Robbins. She died in Riverton, Fremont County, Wyoming, on 21 February 1919. She married (2) Albert J. Johnson.

Children, born in New York, surname Madden:

i. Charles G.[2], b. Jan. 1860; m. 4 Dec. 1884, Josephine Sundstrom, b. Sweden, Dec. 1865, dau. of John Sundstrom and Marie K. Rutquist.

Children: 1. Daughter[3], b. 1885. 2. Ralph W., b. NE, 7 Sept. 1886. 3. Minnie, b. NE, May 1888. 4. Mabel, b. NE, Aug. 1890. 5. Gladys, b. NE, Sept. 1892. 6. Charles Howard, b. NE, 22 Dec. 1895. 7. George Dewey, b. WY, Feb. 1898. 8. Merril, b. WY, ca. 1901.

ii. William, b. Oct. 1861; d. 1928; m. Estella M.

iii. May, b. ca. 1863/64; d. bef. 1870.

§ § §

MANGOLD

Data contributed by Rev. R.G. Windsor Spellman, 281 Ridge Road, 2-B, Wethersfield, Connecticut, 06109-1047.

1. FRANK ARTHUR[1] MANGOLD was born 30 May 1902, son of Frank Mangold and Anna Emde, and died in Los Angeles, California, on 16 September 1959.

He married in Cleveland, Ohio, on 26 December 1920, Agnes Marie[3] Spellman, who was born in Zion, Illinois, on 2 December 1903, daughter of George Wartenbe Spellman and Grace Evelyn Wilcox. She died in Oregon City, Oregon, on 16 February 1977.

Child, surname Mangold, but took surname Spellman:
1. Robert Garland Windsor[2], born in Cleveland, Ohio, on 21 September 1921. Brought up from birth by grandparents, George Wartenbe and Grace (Wilcox) Spellman (and began using their surname ca. 1927). A resident of Cleveland Heights from 1926, he graduated from Heights High School in 1939, and later attended Wheaton College, Illinois. In 1946, he graduated from the University of Saskatchewan with a BA degree, and Emmanuel College now Emmanuel and St. Chad, Saskatoon, with a L.Th. degree.

Made Deacon, Church of England, in Canada on 30 May 1946 and began to serve in Calgary, Alberta, as curate in Christ Church with St. Mark's and St. George's; then returned to Cleveland to do graduate work in French at Western Reserve University in 1947-48. Was ordained Priest at the Episcopal Church in Hartford, Connecticut, on 16 June 1950. Served next as curate at the Holy Trinity Church, Middletown, Connecticut, in 1948-51, and again as curate at St. Stephen's, Pittsfield, Massachusetts, in 1951-56.

At this point, he took up a new challenge, the rebuilding of an overseas parish, the Church of the Ascension, in Munich, Germany, as rector of a congregation largely composed of members of American and English diplomatic corps and military personnel, along with work among students as supervising chaplain of the American Church Center. Returning to the United States, he next became French master and functioned as assistant chaplain at Hoosac School, Hoosick, New York, for a brief period in 1960, after which he became curate at St. Thomas' Church, New Haven, Connecticut, which, with the exception of a five-year interval (1970-75) spent in Maryland and at Litchfield, Connecticut, was to be his occupation and home until his retirement in the fall of 1986.

Upon returning to New Haven in 1975, he also became chaplain and religious education instructor in St. Thomas' Day School, a facility providing the very best in educational opportunities for 150 children from Junior Kindergarten through the 6th grade. Other than these children entrusted to his spiritual care, he has no children and has never married.

§ § §

MAYNARD

Data contributed by Helen Marguerite Maynard, 6301 So. Washington Avenue, Lansing, Michigan, 48910, and Perry Albert Maynard, 3110 Dorothy Lane, Spring Arbor, Michigan, 49283.

1. THOMAS HILL[1] MAYNARD was born in Fountaine, Ohio, in 1842 and died in Clare, Michigan, in 1929.

He married in Clare, Michigan, Josephine Berry, who also died there.

Thomas was a doctor.

Child, surname Maynard:
2. i. Albert Edward[2], b. 17 Aug. 1873; m. Lura Biglowe Tower.

2. ALBERT EDWARD[2] MAYNARD was born in Clare, Michigan, on 17 August 1873. He died in Detroit, Michigan, in 1916 and was buried in the Cherry Cemetery in Clare.

He married in Clare on Christmas Day, 25 December 1895, Lura Biglower Tower, who was born in Livingston County, Michigan, on 24 November 1872, daughter of Captain Samuel Tower (Civil War) and Sarah Biglowe. She died in Lansing, Michigan, on 19 May 1965.

Child, surname Maynard:
3. i. Perry Albert[3] Maynard, Sr., b. 26 Dec. 1896; m. Helen Marguerite Leonhardt.

3. PERRY ALBERT[3] MAYNARD, SR., was born in Clare, Clare County, Michigan, on 26 December 1896. He died in Lansing, Michigan, on 6 June 1963, and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery there.

He married in Angola, Indiana, on 8 May 1943, Helen Marguerite[2] Leonhardt, who was born in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 10 March 1910, daughter of William George Leonhardt and Clara May Wartenbe.

Perry attended the University of Detroit, became a lawyer, and wrote The Gillispie Reports (Criminal Law).

He served in the U.S. Navy in World War I as a seaman.

Helen Marguerite graduated from the Tecumseh High School, Michigan, in 1932, and was a nursing student at the University of Michigan. She was employed as a maid, chef, practical nurse, and is currently a volunteer for R.S.V.P. (Retired Seniors Volunteer Program).

Children, surname Maynard:

i. Helen Karlene[4], b. Garrett, IN, 20 Sept. 1938; m. S. Windsor, CT, 18 Aug. 1962, div., Robert James Fitzgerald. Children: 1. Robert Joseph, b. 11 Feb. 1964. 2. Joseph Thomas, b. Manchester, CT, 26 Apr. 1967; welder in E. Hartford, CT.

4. ii. Perry Albert, Jr., b. 3 Nov. 1944; m. Joyce Courser.

iii. Robert Edwin, b. 13 Mar. 1946; co-owner Dimondale Food World (grocery store), Michigan. Children: 1. Rachelle Renee, b. 29 Dec. 1969. 2. Robert Joseph, b. 6 July 1975.

4. PERRY ALBERT[4] MAYNARD, JR., was born in Lansing, Michigan, on 3 November 1944.

He married there on 17 June 1967, Joyce Courser, who was born in Pontiac, Michigan, on 13 August 1946, daughter of Edwin Trueman Courser and his wife, Mary Magdalene Stedman, who married in Portland, Michigan, 26 June 1933. Edwin Trueman Courser was born in Greenville, Michigan, 31 August 1912, son of Olen Courser, b. possibly 13 September 1886, died Ionia, Michigan, 1958?, married Margaret Ingraham, born in Stanton, Michigan, 1889, died Florida, 1972. The parents of Mary Magdalene Stedman, who was born in Ionia, Michigan, 14 May 1914, were Lee Benjamin Stedman, born 28 May 1872, died Ionia, Michigan, 1960, married Mary Elizabeth Rose, born Yale, Michigan, 3 May 1877, died Ionia, Michigan, 1972.

Perry attended Michigan State University with a BA degree in 1967 and an MA degree in 1977.

He served in the U.S. Navy Reserves from 1963-68 and was on active duty from 1968-70.

He is a classroom teacher of English in the Jackson Public Schools, Spring Arbor, Michigan.

Joyce is an Office Manager at Spring Arbor College.

Children, surname Maynard:

i. Eric Conrad[5], b. 23 Mar. 1972.
ii. Nicole Marie, b. 1 Apr. 1981.

§ § §

MCCULLOUGH

Data contributed by Rev. R.G. Windsor Spellman, 281 Ridge Road, 2-B, Wethersfield, Connecticut, 06109-1047.

1. JOHN ANDREW[1] MCCULLOUGH was born in Kewanee, Illinois, on 20 June 1900, son of John McCullough and Lillian (Day) Smith.

He married in Cleveland Heights, Ohio, on 24 March 1928, Gladys Winifred[3] Spellman, who was born in Cleveland, Ohio, on 17 July 1899, daughter of George Wartenbe Spellman and Grace Evelyn Wilcox. She died in Bay Village, Ohio, on 4 March 1978.

Gladys was a teacher in the Cleveland public schools, a competent pianist, and a devout Christian. She provided a loving home for her father and mother, daughter Juanita and nephew Robert, from about 1931 until the death of her parents in 1943 and 1947 respectively, then resided in Cleveland with her sister Edith until they removed to Hollywood, Florida, in 1964. There she served as organist and pianist for the local Baptist Church, giving music lessons and conducting daily vacation Bible classes for children in her home.

Child, surname McCullough:

i. Juanita Edith, b. Cleveland Heights, OH, 24 Mar. 1929; m. Cleveland, 6 Feb. 1953, Richard Franz Schubert, b. Cleveland, 1 Sept. 1929, son of Franklin Herman Schubert and Marguerite Esry. Juanita continues in the tradition of her mother by serving as organist of Bay Presbyterian Church, Bay Village, Ohio. Her husband, Richard, is a systems analyst with the B.F. Goodrich Company.

§ § §

MELCHI

Data contributed by Lois Marie Fritz, 45 N. West Street #412, Hillsdale, Michigan, 49242.

1. JESSE[1] MELCHI married Lois Marie[2] Leonhardt, who was born 17 February 1915, daughter of William George Leonhardt and Clara May Wartenbe. She married (2) Hugh Fritz.

Children, surname Melchi:

* i. Joan Phyllis[2] (twin), b. 16 Aug. 1933; m. Anson Richmond Brown, Jr.

* ii. Janet May (twin), b. 16 Aug. 1933; m. William Fremont Brown.

* iii. Shirley Ann, b. 21 Dec. 1937; m. John Graham.

* iv. Virginia Amelia "Ginny", b. 25 Oct. 1941; m. (1) James F. Reason, m. (2) Charles E. Robison, m. (3) John H. DuBois.

§ § §

MERRIAM

Data contributed by John Scoville, 4625 CR 79, Butler, Indiana, 46721, and David C. Crankshaw, 74 Greenbush Street, Cortland, New York, 13045.

1. JOHN F.[1] MERRIAM married in Council Bluffs, Iowa, on 7 April 1869, Charlotte R.[3] Cotton, who was born in Taylor Township, Cortland County, New York, on 17 May 1836, daughter of Lorenzo D. Cotton and Mary L. Robbins. She died in Council Bluffs, Iowa, on 18 March 1881 and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. She married (1) on 27 September 1857, William D. Raymond.

Children, surname Merriam:

i. Edward[2], b. Oct. 1869; m. ca. 1908, Caroline, b. MA, 1882.

ii. John, b. June 1871.

iii. Mamie, b. 30 Nov. 1872; m. 30 Oct. 1895, Ernest Petersen.
Children: 1. Dau. 2. Son. 3. Son. 4. Son.

iv. Frank. b. Sept. 1877.

§ § §

METCALF

Imogene Metcalf, 702 N. Wheeler Avenue, Griffith, Indiana, 46319, contributed this data.

1. RICHARD DOUGLAS[1] METCALF was born 4 March 1902 and died in Tipton, Indiana, on 27 June 1959.

He married on 2 July 1924, Jenny May Suits, who was born on 15 January 1906, daughter of James A. Suits and his wife, Millie. She died in Tipton, Indiana, on 16 September 1985.

Child, surname Metcalf:

i. Richard LaRue, b. 3 Apr. 1925; m. Imogene Capp.

2. RICHARD LARUE[2] METCALF was born in Marion, Indiana, on 3 April 1925, son of Jennie.

He married in Indianapolis, Indiana, on 22 February 1956 in the First Methodist Church, Imogene[4] Capp, who was born in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 15 April 1926, daughter of Millard Nelson Capp and Georgia Ellen Wartenbe.

Richard attended Butler University and received a BA and MA in music. He was in the U.S. Navy during World War II.

Imogene sang for church services, was a pianist, and played the flute in the senior band and school orchestra. She graduated from the Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, and has been a Registered Nurse for the last 38 years.

Children, surname Metcalf:

i. Richard Frederick[3], b. Franklin Co., IN, 31 Dec. 1956. Student, Purdue Univ., BA, European History, 1985.

ii. Nelson Douglas, b. Franklin Co., IN, 13 Dec. 1957. Student, Purdue Univ., BA, Telecommunications, 1987.

iii. Charles Mark, b. Indianapolis, IN, 30 Mar. 1960. Attended Indiana Univ. Northwest, Gary, IN; Sawyer College of Business, Hammond, IN; International Air Academy, St. Louis, MO. Airline Reservationist.

§ § §

MILLER

Data contributed by Esther Jean Miller, RR2, Box 141C, Edon, Ohio, 43518.

1. JAMES F.[1] MILLER married on 21 October 1973, Esther Jean[2] Leonhardt, who was born on 11 January 1923, daughter of William George Leonhardt and Clara May Wartenbe. She married (1) Frank Parrish, m. (2) Karl Jones, m. (3) Everett Lytel.

§ § §

MOFFITT

1. JOHN ANDREW[1] MOFFITT was born in Edgar County, Illinois, on 9 January 1856, son of James W. Moffitt

and Eliza Eleanor Smith. He died at age 71 in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, on 2 November 1927, and was buried there in St. Joseph's Cemetery.

He married (1) in 1880 Isabell Ann "Belle" Moffitt, who died in Winigan, Sullivan County, Missouri, 20 January 1888 [tomb.] and was buried there in the Price Cemetery. She was the daughter of John and Esther Moffitt.

He married (2) in Pendleton, Umatilla County, Oregon, on 13 August 1895, Mabel Lena Walter, who was born in Hastings, Dakota County, Minnesota, on 28 January 1867, daughter of Clark Walter and Hannah Bethiah Kinsey. She died in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, on 17 June 1953 and was buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery.

John was raised on a 1,095-acre farm in Sullivan County, Missouri, where he and his father planted the crops and cared for the pigs, horses, and cows.

He and "Belle" (his cousin) raised a family and were members of the Christian Church. However, she died in 1888, at the age of 36, leaving John and their five motherless children ranging in age from 10 months to 7 years of age.

He decided to choose a career other than farming. Leaving his children in the care of his aunts and uncles, he enrolled in medical school for four years in St. Louis, Missouri, and became a physician and surgeon. Then, he headed west to the University of California at Berkeley, California, to complete a one-year post graduate course in medicine.

In 1895, he set up medical practice in Oregon and took in patients. Mabel Walter sought medical aid after a fall from a horse. Soon after, they were married; he was 39 and she was 28 [Marr. rec., Umatilla Co., OR].

The "Doctor" delivered all of his children and visited patients in his horse and buggy carrying his black medicine bag with him.

He was lodge physician for the Aerie of Eagles, physician for Companions of the Forest, member of the Masonic Lodge in Marysville, California, and a Democrat.

Before 1910, he moved his family to Sacramento and opened up his practice on K Street. His business card read: "Dr. J. A. Moffitt, Specialist, Kidney, Bladder, and Urinary Diseases, specific blood and nervous diseases, 504½ K Street, Sacramento, Cal., Phone Main 4219-J. Hours: 9-12 am, 2-5 pm, Sundays 9-12 am, evenings by appointment."

Mabel was baptized in 1877 in the St. Patrick's Church in Walla Walla, Washington. She crossed the plains that year in a covered wagon with her parents at the age of 10 years traversing the route between Minnesota to Athena, Oregon. She taught school when she was 17 years old and was of a strong Catholic faith. She played the piano, painted china, and did needlework.

Children, by first wife, born in Sullivan County, Missouri, surname Moffitt:

i. James Henry[2], b. 1 Aug. 1881; d. Sept. 1956; m. Ida Weaver, b. 1885.

ii. Esther Emmeline, b. 4 Apr. 1883; m. 15 Jan. 1905, Charles Smith, b. 23 Aug. 1877.

iii. Walter (twin), b. 24 Mar. 1885; m. Eula E. Vincill, b. 28 May 1884; d. 1963.

iv. Warren (twin), b. 24 Mar. 1885; d. 20 Oct. 1957.

v. Anna Alzada, b. 28 Mar. 1887; m. Claude A. George, b. 3 Apr. 1893.

Children, by second wife, surname Moffitt:

vi. Edith Marie, b. Pacific Grove, Monterey, CA, 12 June 1896; d. Pendleton, OR, 19 June 1966; became Catholic nun, Sister Mary Salesia, who taught music and art, Sisters of Notre Dame, San Jose, CA.

2. vii. Cletus Clark, b. 13 Feb. 1899; m. Esther Joslyn Wartenbe.

viii. Elwood Clarence, b. Cherokee, Butte Co., CA, 8 Apr. 1901; m. 29 July 1929, Viola Lindstrom, b. 7 Jan. 1902.

ix. Aletha Mabel, b. Gridley, Butte Co., CA, 23 Oct. 1903; d. 19 May 1929. School teacher.

x. John Philip, b. Sacramento, CA, 30 Nov. 1910; d. Castro Valley, Alameda Co., CA, 2 Sept. 1984; m. Sacramento, 9 Apr. 1934, Frances Maurine Moore, b. 13 Aug. 1910; d. 5 Mar. 1984, dau. of William Jefferson Moore and Frances Mabel Griffin. Philip was an employee of Pacific Telephone, and Maurine was a stenographer and bookkeeper.

2. CLETUS CLARK[2] MOFFITT was born in Lewiston, Nez Perce County, Idaho, on 13 February 1899 and was baptized there in the Church of St. Stanislaus on 2 July 1899 [Bap. rec.].

He married in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, on 15 June 1925 [Mar. rec.], Esther Joslyn[5]

Wartenbe, who was born in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 5 March 1902 [Bir. rec.], daughter of Corwin Grant Wartenbe and Mary Ellen Joslin. She died in Sacramento on 15 May 1979 [Death rec.] and is buried in East Lawn Sierra Hills Cemetery. They lived in Sacramento.

In his early years, he sold Liberty Magazines, and delivered newspapers, telegrams, and groceries. In 1918, he enlisted in the U.S. Army Signal Corps attending a school for electrical workers. He was discharged after three months of study because World War I ended. He reenlisted the following year in the U.S. Army Air Corps at Mather Field, California, where he installed radio transmitters on aircraft. In 1933, he joined the 184th Infantry of the National Guard.

In 1920, he became a clerk for W.P. Fuller and Company (a paint store) for $120 a month, and 17 years later (1937) he changed vocations and worked for the U.S. Government, Post Office Department, serving as senior rural mail carrier until his retirement in 1965.

He was active in civic, fraternal, and religious groups including the Schubert Club singing group, National Association of Letter Carriers, Veterans of World War I, and the American Legion. He was a member of the Legion's Posts #61, #391, and #392 in Sacramento since 1920 and played the mellowphone in the Legion band for several years. Also, he was a member of the Masonic Capital City Lodge #499 and served as Worthy Patron of the Order of the Eastern Star, Rainbow Chapter #385, in 1965 and 1972, the latter year being when Esther served as his Worthy Matron. They both were members of the Order of the White Shrine of Jerusalem, Palm Shrine #32. He also taught the adult Sunday School class, was a pianist, choir director, and elder in the Christian churches in Sacramento.

Esther was born on her parents' farm, "Maple Grove Place", on Section 29 on the banks of the St. Joseph River in DeKalb County, Indiana. The property contained a large farmhouse, milkhouse, woodshed, grainery with corncribs, barn, surrey storage building, sugar house used for making maple syrup, and ice house for storing winter-cut ice in the summertime.

She was class salutorian at her high school graduation in Fremont, Indiana, in 1921. She sang the lead role of Miss Cherry Blossom in the school musical and played the saxophone in the school band. At age 19 in the same year, she came to California with her father and his friend in a 1912 Cadillac. She graduated from San Jose State Teachers College in San Jose, California, in 1924, paying her own way by "washing dishes and working in the canneries." She earned a Kindergarten-Primary teaching degree in college and soon taught elementary

grade children at Pacific School in Sacramento from 1924-26.

She served as president of the Parent Teachers Association at Coloma Elementary School in Sacramento in 1940, and membership doubled that year.

From 1942-45, she was employed as a supply clerk at McClellan Air Force Base in Sacramento. In 1947, she became a Senior Account Clerk at a salary of $458 per month supervising five clerks in the Department of Social Welfare, State of California, until her retirement in 1965.

In church activities, she was a Sunday School teacher of junior high girls, president of the Beta Mothers Study Group, a deaconess, and prayer and worship chairman of the Christian Woman's Fellowship. They were both active members of the First Christian Church, Fruitridge Christian Church, and Arden Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in Sacramento. She said, "The most important thing is that I have always had God in my life."

Children, born in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, surname Moffitt:

* i. Mary Esther[3], b. 28 Feb. 1926; m. (1) Donald Edward Babayco, m. (2) Lawrence Jasper Ford.

* ii. Phyllis Carol, b. 9 July 1930; m. George Duane Hendryx.

* iii. Patricia Ann, b. 25 Nov. 1932; m. (1) Ronald Meredith Huntington, m. (2) Joseph William Daniel Scofield, Jr.

§ § §

MOORE

Data contributed by Alyce Wartenbe Rasnick, 6019 E. Vickery Avenue, Tacoma, Washington, 98443.

1. CLANCY[1] MOORE was born 9 September 1907 and died 21 July 1983.

He married on 12 December 1933, La Vina Mae[7] Wartenbe, who was born on 4 May 1915, daughter of Spalt Daniel Wartenbe and Helen Hicks.

Children, surname Moore:

i. Sheila Maureen[2], b. 14 Nov. 1934; m. 2 May 1964, James Brogan, b. 15 May 1929.
Children: 1. Maureen Mary, b. 1965. 2. William A., b. 1966. 3. Catherine Ann, b. 1967. 4. John, b. 1974.

ii. Colleen Ione, b. 19 Aug. 1936; m. 1957, Norman Wood, b. 17 June 1933.
Children: 1. Shilleen Marie, b. 1960. 2. Kevin Reese, b. 1961.

iii. Bryce Owen, b. 21 Nov. 1938; m. (1) 1959, Judy Budke, b. 1941; m. (2) 1979, Mary Rivord.
Children, by first wife: 1. Michael Dennis, b. 1961. 2. LeAnne Marie, b. 1962; m. 1985, John Becker, had child, Shawn Christopher, b. 1986.

iv. Dennis Patrick, b. 19 May 1940; m. (1) 5 Jan. 1963, Rose Budke, m. (2) Joyce.
Children, by first wife: 1. Kelly Patrick, b. 1963; m. Autumn, b. 1962, had children, Jacqualine, b. 1980; Robin, b. 1983. 2. Kathleen, b. 1964. 3. Laura Lee, b. 1967.

§ § §

NICKERSON

Data contributed by Kryss Nickerson, 2101 E. 73rd-10G, Tulsa, Oklahoma, 74136; Cory Nickerson, P.O. Box 702461, Tulsa, Oklahoma, 74170; Steve Nickerson, 308 Hicks Street #6, Brooklyn Heights, New York, 11201; Barby Nickerson, P.O. Box 701978, Tulsa, Oklahoma, 74170; and Debbe Brightbill, 4021 Hughes Circle, Norman, Oklahoma, 73072.

1. FRANCIS BENJAMIN[1] "FRANK" NICKERSON was born on 1 December 1877, son of James Nickerson, who died ca. 1886. Frank died in Amarillo, Texas, on 18 May 1963.

He married on 26 October 1910, Alice Victoria[5] "Allie" Wartenbe, who was born in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 11 April 1888, daughter of Corwin Grant Wartenbe and Mary Ellen Joslin. She died in Wichita Falls, Texas, on Easter Sunday, 25 April 1943, and is buried in the Wartenbe Cemetery in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana.

He lived with an aunt and uncle as his mother was unable to support him and his three sisters. He worked for his keep and left in his teens to earn a living with odd jobs. He put himself through Bible College in Angola, Indiana, supporting himself by photography and delivering milk in a horse and buggy.

He served as YMCA secretary and ministered to the miners in Westbourne, Tennessee, and Widen, West Virginia.

He pastored three churches in Angola, Indiana, and nearby areas. Because of his son's asthma, the family moved to Prescott and Flagstaff, Arizona, where he served churches there. Other pastorates included Brownwood, Texas; Hobbs, New Mexico; and Olney, Texas. After his wife's death, he moved to Deer Lodge, Montana, then back to Texas, where he pastored in Wink until his retirement. He then lived with his son and family in Liberal, Kansas, and spent his last years in the Julian Bivins Christian Church Retired Ministers Home in Amarillo, Texas.

Allie, "a special jewel in God's sight -- aglow with the Spirit of God" (Kryss Nickerson), was active in church work, as noted in a newspaper article of 1926: "A large and attentive audience greeted Mrs. Nickerson last Lord's Day as she brought a beautiful message speaking on the Trinity: Father, Son, and the Holy Spirit. Many instructive and deeply spiritual thoughts she brought to us while reading and commenting on John 14, closing with a heart to heart talk, inspiring any one who cares to live a Christian life".

Children, surname Nickerson:

i. Son, d. infant.
ii. Son, d. infant.
iii. Son, d. infant.
2. iv. Francis Corwin^2, b. 3 July 1920; m. Cressie Gae Stevenson.
v. Daughter, d. infant.

2. FRANCIS CORWIN^2 "NICK" NICKERSON was born 3 July 1920 and died 26 August 1986.

He married at the Christian Church in Deer Lodge, Montana, on 3 June 1945, Cressie Gae "Kryss" Stevenson, who was born in Omaha, Nebraska, 15 February 1927, daughter of James F. Stevenson and his wife, Hazel Lenore Thompson. James F. Stevenson was born in La Crosse, Kansas, on 16 May 1899, died in Deer Lodge, Montana, on 25 November 1968, buried in the Powell Cemetery there, son of John Calvin Stevenson, Sr., born in Steubenville (Jefferson City), Ohio, on 31 March 1850, died Simla, Colorado, on 2 August 1921, married Gaynor City, Missouri, 20 December 1876, Fannie Belle Smith, born Galesburg (Knox City), Illinois, 6 October 1860, died Deer Lodge, Montana, 18 January 1932. The parents of Hazel Lenore Thompson, who was born in Des Moines, Iowa, 25 June 1901, died Anaconda, Montana, 7 December 1982, buried Powell Cemetery, Deer Lodge, Montana, were Harvey Austin Thompson, born Jasper (Jasper City) Iowa, 27 March 1857,

died Torrington, Wyoming, 2 September 1921, married Jasper, Iowa, 29 August 1878, Mary Frances Cowgill, born Peoria, Iowa, 18 January 1859, died Omaha, Nebraska, 16 May 1924.

Nick attended grade school in Prescott and Flagstaff, Arizona, and graduated from high school in Hobbs, New Mexico. In 1943, he graduated from Phillips University, Enid, Oklahoma, with a AB degree and completed one year of his BD degree. He planned to continue college after helping his father move to Deer Lodge, Montana, however, "he fell madly in love with an auburn-brownette Irish gal with blue eyes whose knees turned to jello when she saw the handsomest six-foot blonde, slender being of the opposite species, come down the stairs to choir practice on June 3, 1944, at 7:30 p.m., that she had ever laid eyes on. The only thing to do was get married four hours less than one year later at 3:30 p.m. on June 3, 1945" (Kryss Nickerson).

After his marriage, Nick accepted pastorates in Helena, Montana; Enid, Oklahoma; Haskell, Texas; Midland, Texas; Monahans, Texas; and Liberal, Kansas. They founded and operated a children's home called "Hope Haven, Inc." located five miles from Liberal, Kansas, which operated for 10 years caring for 67 children. They relocated to Tulsa, Oklahoma, where they continued to "serve humanity through faith work" through ministries with the Oral Roberts Prayer Tower for six and a half years. Also, Nick was a live-in parent caring for nine teenage boys at the Tulsa Boys Home. In 1983, Kryss toured Nigeria and Ghana, Africa.

Children, surname Nickerson:

3. i. Corwin Alan[3], b. 17 Nov. 1946; m. LaDonna Carol Osborn.

4. ii. Steven Frank, b. 15 Nov. 1948; m. Christina Michele Miller.

iii. Barbara Lyn "Barby", b. Haskell, TX, 25 Feb. 1951. Attended Oral Roberts Univ., Tulsa, OK, 1969-71. Executive-Editorial Assistant of International Missionary Church (formerly secretary, correspondent, personnel manager, and office manager). Has traveled as secretary and photographer with world-wide evangelistic church leaders. Published poetry in 1985 American Poetry Anthology.

* iv. Deborah Gae, b. 16 Apr. 1954; m. Jerry Brightbill.

3. CORWIN ALAN[3] "CORY" NICKERSON was born in Enid, Oklahoma, on 17 November 1946.

He married in Miami, Oklahoma, on 11 December 1981, LaDonna Carol "L.D." Osborn, who was born in Portland, Oregon, on 13 March 1947, daughter of T.L. Osborn, born in Pocasset, Oklahoma, 23 December 1923, who married in Los Banos, California, 5 April 1942, Daisy Marie Washburn, born in Merced, California, 23 September 1924.

He attended Oral Roberts University and received a BS degree in music in 1969.

They are both business administrators in the clery.

Children, born Tulsa, Oklahoma, surname Nickerson:
i. Jennifer Michelle[4], b. 5 May 1972.
ii. Erika Danielle, b. 17 Sept. 1975.

4. STEVEN FRANK[3] "STEVE" NICKERSON was born in Haskell, Texas, on 15 November 1948.

He married in Frankfort, Germany, on 7 December 1970, Christina Michele Miller, who was born in Chicago, Illinois, on 28 July 1949, daughter of Joseph McAllister Miller and his wife, Evelyn Lucille Elliott, who married in Washington, D.C. in January 1947. Joseph McAllister Miller was born in Greenville, Texas, 13 September 1925, son of William Newton Miller, born in Ben Franklin, Texas, 11 September 1884, died Greenville, Texas, 1930, married there, 1923, Ina Williams Blount, born in Farmersville, Texas, 26 January 1902. The parents of Evelyn Lucille Elliott, who was born in Perry, Oklahoma, 9 July 1926, were Robert Newton Elliott, born Moundsville, Alabama, 6 December 1887?, died Dallas, Texas, June 1969?, married in West Virginia, 1914, Anna Laura Bowers, born Haviland, Kansas, 12 August 1893, died Dallas, Texas, June 1973.

He served in the U.S. Army from 1969-71 and attended college and Professional Acting School for two years.

She attended the Neighborhood Playhouse School of the Theatre, Southwest Missouri State, and Hunter College.

Child, surname Nickerson:
i. James Steven[4] b. Seoul, Korea, 11 July 1985.

§ § §

NOBEL

Data contributed by Alyce Wartenbe Rasnick, 6019 E. Vickery Avenue, Tacoma, Washington, 98443.

1. FRED E.[1] NOBEL was born 24 January 1915 and died

27 September 1980.

He married on 3 October 1938, Beulah Fae[7] Wartenbe, who was born 3 August 1917, daughter of Spalt Daniel Wartenbe and Helen Hicks.

Child, surname Nobel:
i. Daniel, b. 1949.
Children: 1. James, b. 1967.
2. Thomas, b. 1970.

§ § §

OLSON

Data contributed by David C. Crankshaw, 74 Greenbush Street, Cortland, New York, 13045.

1. ALICK[1] OLSON was born in Svinor, Norway, alias Elias Soverin Bertelsen, who changed his name when he came to America as a teenager. He was the son of Otto Bertelsen and Christine Danielsen. He died in Long Branch, New Jersey, on 30 August 1947 and was buried in the Restland Memorial Park, E. Hanover, New Jersey.

He married in New York City on 28 September 1910, Bertha Henrietta Johnson, who was born in Brooklyn, New York, on 19 December 1890, daughter of Harry Johnson and Borea Jensen, both of Norway. She died in Menlo Park, New Jersey, on 24 November 1984 and was buried in the Woodbine Cemetery, Long Branch, New Jersey.

Child, surname Olson:
* i. Florence Ruth[2], b. 9 Mar. 1923; m. Clinton Ward Crankshaw.

§ § §

PACEWITZ

Data contributed by Alyce Wartenbe Rasnick, 6019 E. Vickery Avenue, Tacoma, Washington, 98443.

1. CHESTER[1] PACEWITZ married on 17 July 1953, Lucille Virginia[2] Tycz, who was born in Eatonville, Washington, on 22 November 1927, daughter of Chester Joseph Tycz and Mary Lillian Wartenbe. She married (1) Robert Alexander Lindquist.

Child, surname Pacewitz:
i. Gary Joseph[2], b. 1954; m. 1978, Gail Louise London, b. 1960.

Children: 1. David Joseph, b. 1981. 2. Samantha Kirstine, b. 1983.

§ § §

PARRISH

Data contributed by Esther Jean Miller, RR2, Box 141C, Edon, Ohio, 43518.

1. FRANK[1] PARRISH was married on 25 January 1940 to Esther Jean[2] Leonhardt, who was born on 11 January 1923, daughter of William George Leonhardt and Clara May Wartenbe. She married (2) Karl Jones, (3) Everett Lytel, (4) James F. Miller.

Child, surname Parrish:

i. Frank J.[2], III, b. 19 Aug. 1940; m. July 1966, div., Mary Bidwell. Children: 1. Deborah, b. 22 July 1967. 2. Douglass, b. 15 Dec. 1970.

§ § §

PERRY

Data contributed by John Scoville, 4625 CR 79, Butler, Indiana, 46721, and David C. Crankshaw, 74 Greenbush Street, Cortland, New York, 13045.

1. NAHUM[1] PERRY was born on 18 December 1844, son of Hiram Perry and Jane Pudney. He died in Cincinnatus, New York, on 4 December 1914.

He married (1) in 1871, Frances Turner of Truxton, New York.

He married (2) on 13 July 1892, Lora E.[3] Robbins, who was born in 1866, daughter of Horace Robbins and Lucretia Matthews. She died in 1951 in Taylor, Cortland County, New York.

He ran a saw and flouring mill on the Otselic River in New York.

Child, surname Perry:

i. Lester H.[2], b. ca. 1896.

§ § §

PEVERILL

Data contributed by David Alan Babayco, 7239 Larchmont Drive, No. Highlands, California, 95660, from Peverill Family Bible.

1. JAMES[1] PEVERILL, JR., was born in Nottingham, England, 30 November 1805, son of James Peverill. He died 30 June 1874.

He married 16 February 1826, Louisa Smith. He was a framework knitter.

Child:
2. i. William[2], b. 17 Feb. 1827; m. (1) Emma Williamson, m. (2) Mary Kirn.

2. WILLIAM[2] PEVERILL was born in New Snenton, Nottingham, England, 17 February 1827 and died in Dysart, Tama County, Iowa.

He married (1) in the parish church in Old Radford near Nottingham, England, Emma Williamson, who died in Chillicothie, Ohio, 27 April 1855.

He married (2) in Chillicothie, Ohio, 2 October 1855, Mary Kirn, who died 24 March 1900.

Children, by first wife, surname Peverill:
i. Christopher[3], b. Old Radford, Eng., 15 Oct. 1849; m. Middletown, Lake Co., CA, Sept. 1878.
ii. Henry, b. Paisley, Scotland, 16 Oct. 1851.
iii. Emma, b. Chillicothie, OH, 7 Dec. 1854; m. 14 June 1876, Henry C. Guin.

Children, by second wife, first four born Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, surname Peverill:
iv. William, b. 14 July 1856; d. Rockford, IL, 7 Sept. 1857.
v. Sarah Louisa, b. 23 Feb. 1859; d. 2 Nov. 1911; m. Tama Co., IA, 25 Dec. 1877, William Tedford.
vi. Albert Lincoln (twin), b. 23 Mar. 1862; d. 3 Dec. 1920; m. Ellanora Bell, d. 17 Jan. 1919.
vii. Alfred Hawley (Hamlin?) (twin), b. 23 Mar. 1862; d. Gennesseo Twp., Tama Co., IA, 5 Nov. 1863.
2. viii. William James, b. 5 Sept. 1864; m. Julia Ann Kistner.
ix. Alexander Willett, b. Genesseo Twp., Tama Co., IA, 15 Apr. 1866; d. 23 June 1930.
x. Hugh Grant, b. Genesseo Twp., Tama Co., IA, 29 Nov. 1868.

2. WILLIAM JAMES[3] PEVERILL was born in Genesseo Township, Tama County, Iowa, on 5 September 1864.

He married Julia Ann Kistner.

Children, surname Peverill:
i. Julian[4], m. Lennis Miller.
ii. Florence, m. Ralph Barron.
iii. Golda, m. (1) Howard Woolman, m. (2) Hubbard.
iv. Sylvia, m. George Cone.
v. Wilma.
vi. Harry, m. Tine.
3. vii. Leroy Edward, b. 16 May 1907; m. Lucille Robinson Haffendorfer.

3. LEROY EDWARD[4] PEVERILL was born in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, 16 May 1907.

He married Lucille Robinson Haffendorfer, who was born in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, 11 September 1909, daughter of Oscar Haffendorfer and Mary Grant Robinson.

Children, surname Peverill:
i. William Leroy.
* ii. Margaret Lucille, b. 14 May 1928; m. Harold Elmer Squire, Jr.

§ § §

PHILLIPS

Data contributed by Janet Ann Phillips, 1517 Cherry Valley Road, Toledo, Ohio, 43607.

1. JOHN[1] PHILLIPS was born in Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio, on 15 October 1945, son of William Wesley Phillips, buried Ashtabula, Ohio, and Margaret Speer, buried Ashtabula, Ohio.

He married in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 15 January 1977, Janet Ann[5] Capp Jacobs, who was born in Garrett, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 2 January 1950, daughter of Charles Wartenbe Capp and Wilma Louise Carr. She married (1) Jay Jacobs.

§ § §

QUACKENBUSH

Jean Quackenbush, 60 E. Fitchburg Avenue, Hadlock, Washington, 98339, contributed this material.

1. JOHN HENRY[1] QUACKENBUSH was born in Rock County, Wisconsin, on 15 June 1854, son of Henry Quackenbush and Phoebe Ercanbrack. He died in Adams County, Nebraska, on 16 September 1939.

He married in Barton County, Missouri, on 4 September 1877, Sarah Viola Lininger, who was born in Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana, on 19 October 1857, daughter of John Lininger and Catherine Pierce. She died in Irwin, Barton County, Missouri, on 13 June 1908.

Child, surname Quackenbush:
2. i. Ezra Ray[2], b. 27 Feb. 1897; m. Sofie Madella Henry.

2. EZRA RAY[2] QUACKENBUSH was born in Irwin, Barton County, Missouri, on 27 February 1897.

He married in Labette County, Kansas, on 25 August 1923, Sofie Madella[3] Henry, who was born in Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio, on 12 April 1900, daughter of William Ellsworth Henry and Theodosia Reina Fickle. She died in Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, on 18 November 1934 and was buried there in the Spring Hill Cemetery.

Child, surname Quackenbush:
3. i. Cecil Everett[3], b. 23 Oct. 1934; m. Jean Caroline Stevens.

3. CECIL EVERETT[3] QUACKENBUSH was born in Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, on 23 October 1934.

He married in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, on 20 September 1958, Jean Caroline Stevens, who was born in Monmouth, Polk County, Oregon, on 17 December 1935, daughter of Earl Sanford Stevens and Helen Meldrina Snider.

He spent two years in the U.S. Army in Korea. For 25 years, he worked for the Crown Zellerbach Corporation. He received a BS degree in Forestry at Oregon State University and is now employed as a Forester, Contract Supervisor.

Children, surname Quackenbush:
i. David Ray[4], b. Corvallis, Benton Co., OR, 30 Jan. 1960; m. Cardston, Alberta, 14 July 1983, Tamera Jean Fisher. Children: 1. Lorrina Jo, b. 31 July 1984. 2. Lisa Maria, b. Bellevue, King Co., WA, 28 Apr. 1986.
ii. Dan Earl, b. Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, 7 Oct. 1963; m. Bellevue, King Co., WA, 17 June 1986, Sherrie Lynn Slagle.
iii. Roy Alan, b. Vancouver, Clark Co., WA, 31 Oct. 1968.
iv. Neil Owen, b. Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., WA, 21 Feb. 1970.

§ § §

RASNICK

Data contributed by Alyce Wartenbe Rasnick, 6019 E. Vickery Avenue, Tacoma, Washington, 98443.

1. BEN[1] RASNICK was born in Culver City, Los Angeles County, California, on 20 June 1925, son of Bennie Rasnick and Irene Knapp, born 1901.

He married in the Central Baptist Church, Tacoma, Washington, on 2 April 1949, Alyce Jane[7] Wartenbe, who was born there on 14 April 1929.

He is a graduate of the University of Washington and the UCLA graduate School of Management. He is a retired electronics engineer manager. She is a homemaker.

Child, surname Rasnick:
i. Ben C.[2], b. 1958; m. 1981, Becky S. Cherrie, b. 1961.
Children: 1. Nathan B., b. 1982.
2. Dustin G., b. 1985.

§ § §

RAYMOND

Data contributed by John Scoville, 4625 CR 79, Butler, Indiana, 46721, and David C. Crankshaw, 74 Greenbush Street, Cortland, New York, 13045.

1. WILLIAM D.[1] RAYMOND was born on 1 June 1836, son of Dyar Raymond and Lois Harrison of Cincinnatus, New York. He died in the Columbia General Hospital in Washington, D.C., on 22 June 1864 at age 28.

He married in Taylor Township, Cortland County, New York, on 27 September 1857, Charlotte R.[2] Cotton, who was born in Taylor on 17 March 1836, daughter of Lorenzo D. Cotton and Mary L. Robbins. She died in Council Bluffs, Iowa, on 18 March 1881 and was buried in the Fairview Cemetery, Pottawattamie County, Iowa. She married (2) in Council Bluffs, Iowa, on 7 April 1869, John F. Merriam.

Child, born Taylor Township, Cortland County, New York:
i. William D.[2], Jr., b. 19 Nov. 1858.

§ § §

REASON

Data contributed by Virginia DuBois, 3350 Beck Road, Hillsdale, Michigan, 49242.

1. JAMES F.[1] REASON was born in Hillsdale, Michigan, on 22 April 1939, son of Cyrus Burdette Reason and Bernice Thompson.

He married there in the Lutheran Church on 7 March 1959, Virginia Amelia[2] Melchi, who was born in Orland, Indiana, on 25 October 1941, daughter of Jesse Melchi and Lois Marie Leonhardt. Virginia married (2) Charles E. Robison, married (3) John H. DuBois.

Children, surname Reason:
* i. Terri Lee[2], b. 30 Sept. 1959; m. Jay N. Zigler.
ii. James Patrick, b. Lansing, MI, 30 Oct. 1960; m. Tina.
Children: 1. Jacquelyn Brooks, b. 5 Aug. 1980. 2. James Justin, b. July 1984.

§ § §

REEVE

Data contributed by Ann Wartinbee Reeve, 2320 S. Graylog Lane, New Berlin, Wisconsin, 53151.

1. HOWARD DICKINSON[1] REEVE was born in Appleton, Wisconsin, on 31 December 1874, son of Dr. James T. Reeve and Laura Spofford. He died in Otis Orchard, Washington, on 7 June 1918.

He married in Appleton, Wisconsin, on 11 April 1906, Lucy Whittlesey Buckland, who was born there 11 July 1877 and died there 8 October 1930.

Child, surname Reeve:
2. i. John Paxton, b. 22 Oct. 1912; m. Jean Barbara Shannon.

2. JOHN PAXTON[2] REEVE was born in Neenah, Wisconsin, on 22 October 1912.

He married in Appleton, Wisconsin, on 4 September 1937, Jean Barbara Shannon, who was born there 22 January 1912, daughter of Sidney Charles Shannon, Sr., and his wife, Mabel Agnes Ottery, who married at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, on 24 February 1910. Sidney Charles Shannon, Sr., was born in Taunton, Somersetshire, England, on 5 March 1870 and died in Appleton, Wisconsin, on 22/23 February 1917. Mabel Agnes Ottery was born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, on 19 January 1884 (1885?) and died in Appleton, Wisconsin, on 1 May 1946.

Child, surname Reeve:

3. I. James Spofford[3], II, b. 3 Feb. 1940; m. Ann Elizabeth Wartinbee.

3. JAMES SPOFFORD[3] "JIM" REEVE II was born in Appleton, Wisconsin, on 3 February 1940.

He married in the Christ Episcopal Church, La Crosse, Wisconsin, on 16 May 1964, Ann Elizabeth[7] Wartinbee, who was born there on 4 February 1941, daughter of David Russell Wartinbee and Helen Marguerite Rawlinson.

Children, surname Reeve:

i. Helen Shannon[4], b. Minneapolis, MN, 2 Dec. 1965.
ii. Elizabeth Buckland, b. Green Bay, WI, 1 June 1969.
iii. Lucy Carlyle, b. Green Bay, WI, 3 Apr. 1971.
iv. James Spofford III, b. Green Bay, WI, 13 Nov. 1972.

§ § §

REYNOLDS

Data from History of DeKalb County, Indiana, 1885.

1. JAMES[1] REYNOLDS was born in Delaware.

He married Mary McLellan, who was probably born in Greene County, Pennsylvania. "She was the granddaughter of Colonel McLellan who was killed by an Indian while camping by a spring. Some years later, Colonel McLellan's son met the Indian and was rowing with him across the river when he learned the facts and attempted to kill him, but the Indian escaped by jumping into the river."

He came to Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana, from Wayne County, Ohio, in 1854.

Children, surname Reynolds:

2. i. Frank[2], b. 4 May 1833; m. Lucy Ann Wanamaker.

2. FRANK[2] REYNOLDS was born in Wayne County, Ohio, on 4 May 1833.

He married on 7 August 1856, Lucy Ann[6] Wanamaker, who was born in Trumbull County, Ohio, on 8 January 1834, daughter of Rev. Samuel E. Wanamaker and Maria "Mary" Barbara Hake.

He was farmer and owned land in Section 12, Wilmington Township, DeKalb County, Indiana. He came to DeKalb County in 1849 and taught school. The following

year he returned to his parents' home in Wayne County, Ohio, and was persuaded to abandon his plans to go to California. In 1854, he came with his father's family to DeKalb County near Auburn. He lived in Troy Township for some years, then moved to Wilmington Township in 1872.

He traveled over most of the States and Territories. In 1879, he took a trip south visiting Washington, Richmond, and Cincinnati, and in 1882 he traveled to California.

They were members of the Christian Church.

Children, surname, Reynolds:
i. William W.
ii. Laura M., m. Hon. W.W. Darby of Bryan, OH.
iii. Frank E.
iv. Alzein "Alza" M., b. 1873; m. Good.
Child: 1. Helen, m. R.S. Moore.

§ § §

RICHARDS

1. CORTLAND[1] RICHARDS married LaVina Cort.

Child, surname Richards:
2. i. Harold Cortland[2], b. 19 Jan. 1912; m. Ellen Elizabeth Capp, b. 22 Nov. 1916.

2. HAROLD CORTLAND[2] RICHARDS was born in Detroit, Michigan, on 19 January 1912 and died in Chicago, Illinois, on 13 August 1976.

He married in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, on 11 December 1941, Ellen Elizabeth[4] Capp, who was born in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 22 November 1916, daughter of Millard Nelson Capp and Georgia Ellen Wartenbe. She died in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 17 November 1983.

Children, adopted, surname Richards:
i. Michael Harold[3], b. 25 Mar. 1949; m. Sharon.
Child: 1. Evelyn Marie, b. 18 Dec. 1963.
3. ii. Gary Albert, b. 26 Oct. 1951.

3. GARY ALBERT[3] RICHARDS was born in Steuben County, Indiana, on 26 October 1951.

He attended Auto Diesel College in Nashville, Tennessee, and is a truck driver and mechanic.

§ § §

ROBBINS

Data contributed by John Scoville, 4625 CR 79, Butler, Indiana, 46721, and David C. Crankshaw, 74 Greenbush Street, Cortland, New York, 13045.

1. JOSEPH L.[1] ROBBINS was born ca. 1779 in Massachusetts [1855 NY Census] and died in 1861.

He married Mary Catherine, who was born ca. 1780 in Massachusetts [1855 NY Census]. She died on 2 October 1856, age 76.

In 1835, he sold land to his son-in-law, L.D. Cotton, in Cincinnatus, Cortland County, New York.

Children, surname Robbins:

2. i. Horace[2], b. Chenango Co., NY, 1806; d. 6 Jan. 1890; m. 30 Jan. 1856, Lucretia Matthews.

* ii. Mary L., b. 28 Dec. 1812; m. Lorenzo D. Cotton.

2. HORACE[2] ROBBINS was born in Chenango County, New York, in 1806 [1855 NY Census]. He died on 6 January 1890 and was buried in the Upper Cincinnatus Cemetery, Cortland County, New York.

He married in Cincinnatus on 30 January 1856, Lucretia Matthews, who was born there on 18 October 1833, daughter of John Matthews and Laura Robinson. She died in Taylor, Cortland County, New York, on 13 January 1925, age 91. She married (2) on 13 March 1895, Manson Wire, who died on 7 January 1911 and was buried in Taylor.

In the 1855 New York Census, his father, Joseph L., and mother, Catharine, were living with him in Cincinnatus.

Children, surname Robbins:

i. Henrietta[3], b. 1856; d. 27 April 1861.

* ii. Emma A., b. NY, Oct. 1857; m. ca. 1879, Denton V. Joyner, b. NY, July 1857.

* iii. Lora E., b. 1866; m. Nahum Perry.

§ § §

ROBISON

Data contributed by Virginia DuBois, 3350 Beck Road, Hillsdale, Michigan, 49242.

1. CHARLES E.[1] ROBISON was born on 26 November 1935, son of Frank O. Robison, born 1900, died 1971, and Bernise I. Iford, who was born in 1900.

He married on 13 July 1963, Virginia Amelia[2] Reason, who was born in Orland, Indiana, on 25 October 1941, daughter of Jesse Melchi and Lois Marie Leonhardt. Virginia married (1) James F. Reason, married (3) John H. DuBois.

Children, surname Robison:
i. Jamie Marie[2], b. Hillsdale, MI, 9 Jan. 1963.

§ § §

SAILER

Data contributed by Alyce Wartenbe Rasnick, 6019 E. Vickery Avenue, Tacoma, Washington, 98443.

1. GENE[1] SAILER was born in Hebron, North Dakota, on 10 December 1928.

He married in Tacoma, Washington, on 22 July 1960, Flossie Jean[7] Wartenbe May, who was born there on 4 January 1928. Flossie married (1) Robert May, who died August 1959.

Children, by first husband, using surname Sailer:
i. David Lee, b. Tacoma, WA, 1 Feb. 1949; m. (1) Janice Ball, m. (2) Feb. 1983, Sandra Morley.
ii. Diane Lee, b. Tacoma, WA, 6 Apr. 1953.

§ § §

SAWYER

Data contributed by Alyce Wartenbe Rasnick, 6019 E. Vickery Avenue, Tacoma, Washington, 98443.

1. JOSEPH JEROME[1] SAWYER was born in Duluth, Minnesota, 30 September 1891, son of William Sawyer. He died in Tacoma, Washington, on 12 February 1955.

He married on 21 October 1910, Grace Amney[6] Wartenbe, who was born in Minneapolis, Minnesota, on 9 July 1894, daughter of Alonzo James Wartenbe and Captola Shockley. She died on 16 May 1973.

Children, born Tacoma, Washington, surname Sawyer:
2. i. Otis[2], b. 4 Aug. 1911; m. Mildred Susan Bennes.

ii. Ruby Faye, b. 18 July 1913; m. (1) Morris Donovan, m. (2) Nicholas Glasser.

2. OTIS[2] SAWYER was born in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, on 4 August 1911.

He married there 27 July 1935, Mildred Susan Bennes, who was born in Tacoma, Washington, on 27 September 1911, daughter of Christian Bennes, born in Norway, and Sophie Tvinnerem, born in Norway.

Children, surname Sawyer:
3. i. Thomas Neil, b. 1936; m. Georgeanne Munz.
ii. Linda Sue, b. 1940; m. Thomas Stewart.

3. THOMAS NEIL[3] SAWYER was born in 1936.

He married in 1964, Georgeanne Munz, who was born in 1942, daughter of George and Margaret Munz.

Children, surname Sawyer:
i. Laurie Ann[4], b. 1965; m. 1986, Jeff Brigge.
ii. Neil, b. 1967.
iii. Lon, b. 1970.
iv. Daniel, b. 1977.

§ § §

SCHNELL

Data contributed by Rev. R.G. Windsor Spellman, 281 Ridge Road, 2-B, Wethersfield, CT, 06109-1047.

1. FREDERICK AUGUST[1] SCHNELL was born in Cleveland, Ohio, on 2 December 1893, son of Frederick Schmell (sic) and Anna Louise Krause. He died in Parma, Ohio, on 12 May 1954.

He married in Cleveland, Ohio, on 18 June 1923, Edith Elliott[3] Spellman, who was born in Menominee, Michigan, on 8 August 1895, daughter of George Wartenbe Spellman and Grace Wilcox. She died in Hollywood, Florida, on 29 October 1983.

Children, born in Cleveland, Ohio, surname Schnell:
i. Grace Anna[2], b. 15 Sept. 1924; m. Cleveland Heights, OH, 29 Mar. 1948, Clifford Fred Stone.
Children: 1. Cynthia Louise, b. Philadelphia, PA, 2 Apr. 1951. 2. Laura Sue, b. Cleveland, 14 July 1954.

3. Richard Jeremy, b. Chicago, IL, 30 Oct. 1955. 4. Mark Elliott, b. Chicago, 16 Oct. 1959.

ii. Gladys Louise, b. 11 Feb. 1926; m. Cleveland, OH, Nov. 1946, Tondra Harrison Border, son of William and Oma Border.
Children, b. Cleveland: 1. David Charles, b. 16 Jan. 1948; 2. Thomas Andrew, b. 17 Aug. 1950. 3. Calvin Paul, b. 12 Nov. 1952.

iii. Frederick August, b. 21 Dec. 1927; m. 6 July 1950, Naomi Ruth Batchelor, b. Cleveland, 29 Aug. 1929, dau. of James Batchelor and Ruth Schnabel.
Children, first three b. Cleveland: 1. Nancy Lynn, b. 18 Feb. 1951; d. Cleveland, May 1957. 2. Henry Lee, b. 18 Feb. 1952. 3. Karen Lynne, b. 27 July 1953. 4. Frederick James, b. Lakewood, OH, 23 Jan. 1955. 5. Timothy Paul, b. Georgetown, Brown Co., OH, 22 Feb. 1961.

§ § §

SCOFIELD

Data contributed by Patricia Ann Scofield, 820 Carhart Avenue, Fullerton, California, 92633.

1. JOSEPH WILLIAM[1] SCOFIELD was born on 4 November 1898, son of Daniel Scofield, born in New Rochelle, New York, ca. 1864, and his wife, Loretta Winnifred Egan. He died in White Plains, New York, on 22 February 1959 and was buried in the Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Greenburg, New York.

He married Alice Lynch, who was born in Tarrytown, New York, on 18 June 1904, daughter of Edward Jay Lynch, born in Pleasantville, New York, and Margaret Mahoney, born in Tarrytown, New York. She married (2) David Kennedy, born 6 November 1906.

Children, surname Scofield:

2. i. Joseph William Daniel[2], Jr., b. 5 Jan. 1928; m. (1) Rosemary Vargus, m. (2) Patricia Ann Moffitt Huntington.

ii. Raymond Vincent.

iii. Robert, b. White Plains, NY, 27 Nov. 1936; m. (1) ?, m. (2) Carol Ann, m. (3) Kristie, b. NY.
Child, by first wife: 1. Michael.
Children, by second wife: 2. Paul, b. 1968. 2. Spencer, b. 1970.

2. JOSEPH WILLIAM DANIEL[2] SCOFIELD, JR., was born in White Plains, Westchester County, New York, on 5 January 1928.

He married (1) Rosemary Vargus.

He married (2) in Castro Valley, Alameda County, California, on 24 August 1963, Patricia Ann Moffitt Huntington, who was born in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, on 25 November 1932, daughter of Cletus Clark Moffitt and Esther Joslyn Wartenbe. She married (1) in 1955, Ronald Meredith Huntington, Jr., son of Ronald Meredith Huntington, Sr., and Petronella "Nellie" Van Alst.

Joseph served in World War II as a Lt. Commander, Merchant Marines/Navy, in the Atlantic, Pacific, Mediterranean, China, Burma, and India from 1943 to 1946; and as a Tech. Sgt. in the U.S. Air Force Active Reserve from 1947-50. From 1951 to 1952, he served in the Korean War as a Major (crewman/pilot) with the U.S. Air Force. He was awarded the Silver Star, Croix de Guerre, and the Purple Heart with four clusters in World War II.

He has a BS degree from St. Andrews University, London, England, 1957; a BA degree from Orange County State College, Fullerton, California, 1963; a M.Ed. degree from St. Andrews University, London, England, 1965; and a MA degree from Pepperdine University, Los Angeles, California, 1968.

He started in the grocery business as a clerk, then became assistant manager in White Plains, New York, then as a manager and district manager in Southern California. He was a counselor for the California Youth Authority at Fred C. Nelles School for Boys in Whittier; teacher of English at La Habra High School and for special education students; and a teacher/counselor at La Vista High School in the Fullerton Union High School District for 20 years.

Patricia has a BA degree from Chapman College, Los Angeles, California, 1954, and a MA degree from California State University, Fullerton, California, 1969.

She loves children and has been in education for 30 years as a first and second grade teacher for 10 years; teacher of the mentally retarded for 2 years, and as a elementary school Speech/Language Specialist for 18 years -- first in the Montebello Unified School District for 2 years and then in the Anaheim City School District for 28 years. She wrote a chapter in the book, Language Development; The Key to Learning, edited by Morris Val Jones, (Prentice-Hall, 1970).

She loves to travel and has been around the world, including the British Isles, Alaska, Hawaii, and all the western states. She also loves to sing and has sung in choirs in churches and schools.

Children, by first wife, first two born in White Plains, New York:

i. Joanne Rosalie[3], b. 22 Jan. 1948; m. Hector Alvarez.
Children: 1. Anthony Barett, b. 13 Jan. 1965. 2. Jason Maurice, b. 8 Jan. 1967. 3. Heather Dawn, b. 30 Apr. 1975.

ii. Karen Elizabeth, b. 23 July 1952; m. (1) Dale Ammon, m. (2) John Pacelli.
Children, surname Pacelli: 1. Nichalous John, b. 15 Sept. 1977. 2. Elizabeth Ann, b. 30 Oct. 1979.

iii. Joseph William "Jody", III, b. Fullerton, Orange Co., CA, 9 Apr. 1957; m. 1980, Debbie LaPorto.
Children: 1. Christina Marie, b. 27 Mar. 1983. 2. Scott Joseph, b. 23 May 1986.

Children, by second wife:

iv. Keri Joy, b. Fullerton, Orange Co., CA, 10 Oct. 1966; m. Anaheim, Orange Co., 26 Oct. 1985, Gregory Andrew Lawson, b. 5 Apr. 1965.
Child: 1. Kristin Ann Louise, b. 18 Apr. 1986.

§ § §

SCOVILLE

Data contributed by John Scoville, 4625 CR 79, Butler, Indiana, 46721. Also, the book, History of DeKalb County, Indiana, 1885, was used for reference.

1. ENOCH[1] SCOVILL was born in Connecticut, son of Michael Scovill, who was a hero of the Revolution and the French and Indian wars.

He married Eunice Warren, and they came to Trumbull County, Ohio, in 1827.

Child, surname Scovill:
2. i. Edward[2], b. 15 Dec. 1813; m. Lydia Culp.

2. EDWARD[2] SCOVILLE was born in Ontario County, New York, on 15 December 1813. He died in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 11 October 1887 and was

buried in the Evergreen Cemetery, DeKalb County, Newville, Indiana.

He married in Trumbull County, Ohio, on 15 October 1835, Lydia Culp, who was born on 14 May 1820, died DeKalb County, 7 March 1894, daughter of John Kolp and his wife, Lydia Abbot, who married 19 September 1809. John Kolp was born 15 September 1784 and died 12 August 1832. Lydia Abbot was born 8 November 1787.

In 1838, he rented land for two years in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, then moved to Newville Township in 1857. He logged over 100 acres of land, ran a threshing machine for several years, and also ran the first separator in DeKalb County. In 1885, he owned 52 acres on Section 29. He served as Constable and Supervisor for several terms. They were members of the Christian Church.

Children, surname Scoville:

i. Ann Sarina[3], b. 1 Sept. 1836; d. bef. 1885.
3. ii. William Henry, b. 10 May 1840; m. Mary Dickerhoff.
iii. Martha Ann, b. 7 Dec. 1842; d. bef. 1885.
iv. Mary Alvina, b. 5 Nov. 1846; d. bef. 1885.
4. v. Warren Edward, b. 9 Sept. 1850; m. Hattie Joslin.

3. WILLIAM HENRY[3] SCOVILLE was born in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, 10 May 1840.

He married on 16 January 1859, Mary Dickerhoff, daughter of Jacob Dickerhoff.

In 1885, he owned 98 acres of land on Section 20 in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, and raised stock and shipped it to the western markets. Since 1873, he sold farm implements and machinery, wagons, reapers, and mowers, with a salesroom and warehouse in Butler, Indiana. He was an agent for the Champion Reaper and Binder which was considered the "best in the market". He was a good salesman and an "honorable, upright gentleman".

Children, surname Scoville:

i. L. Ellen[4].
ii. George E.
iii. William E., d. bef. 1885.
iv. Ida D.
v. Charles R.
vi. Letitia.
vii. Ross.

4. WARREN EDWARD[3] SCOVILLE was born in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 9 September 1850. He died there on 10 September 1926 and was buried in the Wartenbe Cemetery, DeKalb County.

He married (1) in DeKalb County, Indiana, on 9 October 1878, Hattie[3] Joslin, who was born in Taylor Township, Cortland County, New York, on 3 February 1858, daughter of Clark Joslin, Jr., and Mary Victoria Cotton. She died in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, on 28 June 1913 and was buried in the Wartenbe Cemetery.

He married (2) in DeKalb County, Indiana, on 26 December 1918, Julia Fullmer.

"He was an enterprising and industrious young man and one of the representative farmers of Stafford Township" where he lived on Section 29.

Children, by first wife, surname Scoville:
i. Minnie[4], b. 23 Aug. 1879; d. 25 Sept. 1879.
5. ii. Frank, b. 25 Aug. 1880; m. Mary Kelley.

5. FRANK[4] SCOVILLE was born in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 25 August 1880. He died there on 22 April 1962 and was buried in the Riverview Cemetery in Newville, DeKalb County, Indiana.

He was married in Defiance County, Ohio, on 5 March 1905, to Mary Kelley, who was born in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 18 April 1882, died there on 19 September 1960, daughter of James M. Kelley and his wife, Melissa Haverstock, who married in DeKalb County on 24 April 1873. James M. Kelley was born in Steuben County, Indiana, 8 March 1854, died in Ohio, 23 March 1894, bur. Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio, son of Thomas Kelley, born Hancock County, Ohio, 20 December 1831, died DeKalb County, Indiana, 11 September 1911, married there, 17 February 1853, Jane Willey, born in Columbiana County, Ohio, 15 May 1833, died 4 February 1903. The parents of Melissa Haverstock, who was born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 1 August 1853, died 20 November 1927, buried Riverview Cemetery, Newville, DeKalb County, Indiana, were Samuel Haverstock, born Wayne County, Ohio, 5 February 1818, died DeKalb County, Indiana, 21 December 1885, married Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 11 February 1841, Phebe Masters, born 15 February 1823, died DeKalb County, Indiana, 27 June 1888.

Children, surname Scoville:
6. i. Rodney Warren[5], b. 25 Apr. 1906; m. Laura Alberta Stroh.
ii. Ardis Valanda, b. 13 Oct. 1911.

6. RODNEY WARREN[5] SCOVILLE was born in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 25 April 1906.

He married in Versailles, Ripley County, Indiana, 16 May 1931, Laura Alberta Stroh, who was born in Butler, DeKalb County, 6 February 1905, daughter of Irvin Clyde Stroh and his wife, Nellie Myrtle Noragon, who married in Butler on 17 January 1903. Irvin Clyde Stroh was born in DeKalb County on 20 June 1876, died Butler, 7 October 1906, buried Butler Cemetery, son of Daniel Jay Stroh, born Ohio, 29 July 1841, died DeKalb County, 14 March 1918, married there, 28 February 1864, Mary Augusta Cool, born in Ohio, 30 April 1843, died Butler, 26 December 1918. The parents of Nellie Myrtle Noragon, who was born in DeKalb County, 15 May 1880, died there 27 August 1968, buried Butler Cemetery, were Milton Jeremiah Noragon, born DeKalb County, 19 December 1847, died Butler, 30 September 1886, married there 20 July 1879, Jennie Rose Crooks, born DeKalb County, 20 August 1850, died Butler, 5 August 1934.

He was a farmer, and she was a schoolteacher.

Children, surname Scoville:
i. Carol Marilyn[6], b. 30 Sept. 1933.
7. ii. John Rodney, b. 14 Feb. 1949; m. Nancy Louise Washler.

7. JOHN RODNEY[6] SCOVILLE was born in Auburn, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 14 February 1949.

He married in Newville, DeKalb County, on 5 June 1976, Nancy Louise Washler, who was born in Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio, on 28 July 1949, daughter of Delbert Curtis Washler and his wife, Marjorie Rose Lott, who married in Newville, DeKalb County, 19 April 1944. Delbert Curtis Washler was born 19 June 1924, son of Cleveland Hendricks Washler, born DeKalb County, 15 February 1886, died 27 November 1953, married in Edgerton, Ohio, 30 June 1923, Lillian Bertha Weisz, born Milford Township, Defiance County, Ohio, 27 January 1897. The parents of Marjorie Rose Lott, who was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, 12 December 1925, were Chester Charles Lott, born Kempton, Illinois, 30 January 1897, died 9 March 1966, married Decatur, Indiana, 11 January 1919, Eulalia Beatrice Wemhoff, born Decatur, Indiana, 27 May 1901.

He attended Purdue University with a BS degree in Mechanical Engineering Technology. He was president of the DeKalb Historical Society in Indiana.

She attended Ball State University with a MA in music.

Children, surname Scoville:

i. Rodney Curtis[7], b. 11 Mar. 1977.
ii. Judith Renee, b. 22 Apr. 1979.
iii. Samuel Adam (twin), b. 1 Dec. 1983.
iv. Darryl Thomas (twin), b. 1 Dec. 1983.

§ § §

SHAVER

Data contributed by Mark Denman, 918 Southmoor, Danville, Illinois, 61832.

1. JACOB[1] SHAVER died in Shenandoah County, Virginia [Wills, I:242].

He married (1) unknown.

He married (2) Otilla.

Children, born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, surname Shaver:

i. George[2], m. (1) Shenandoah Co., VA, 5 Feb. 1785, Barbara Stover?; m. (2) there, 29 Sept. 1796, Elizabeth Brown?
ii. Henry.
iii. Philip, m. Eve Prince, dau. of George Prince.
Child: 1. Elizabeth, m. 11 Dec. 1818, Adam Painter.
iv. Jacob, d. Shenandoah Co., VA, 1807; m. Eve.
v. Mary, m. Beavers.
vi. Hannah, m. Shenandoah Co., VA, 24 Jan. 1787, Peter Byrd (Bert?).
vii. Elizabeth, m. Shenandoah Co., VA, 12 Nov. 1795, Thomas Hammon.
viii. Jonas, b. VA, May 1783; d. Muskingum Co., OH, 30 May 1872, bur. Sugar Grove Cem., there; m. Muskingum Co., OH, 18 June 1809, Nancy Betz.
ix. Solomon, m. Shenandoah Co., VA, 18 Sept. 1816, Sarah Zircle.
x. Magdalene, m. Shenandoah Co., VA, 30 July 1787, George Pence (Prince?).
xi. Barbara, m. Shenandoah Co., VA, 14 Feb. 1797, Henry Brown.
* xii. Lydia, b. ca. 1773; m. Martin Smith.
* xiii. Jane, m. Edward Smith.

§ § §

SHOLL

Data contributed by Kelly Ann Sholl, 2250 Cassopolis,

Lot 69, Elkhart, Indiana, 46514.

1. RICHARD J.[1] SHOLL was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, on 21 July 1929, son of John Joseph Sholl and his wife, Rose Bridget, who married in Ohio. John Joseph Sholl was born in Ohio, 8 February 1903, and died in Ft. Wayne, Indiana. Rose Bridget was born in Ohio on 31 January 1900 and died in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, in 1977.

He married in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, on 6 June 1953, Deloria Irene Jacquay, who was born in New Haven, Indiana, on 23 November 1930, daughter of Ernest Lee Jacquay, born New Haven, Indiana, and his wife, Irene Giant, born New Haven.

Child, surname Sholl:
2. i. John Charles[2], b. 7 Feb. 1958; m. Kelly Ann Graham.

2. JOHN CHARLES[2] SHOLL was born in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, on 7 February 1958.

He married in Orland, Indiana, on 18 November 1978, Kelly Ann[3] Graham, who was born in Angola, Indiana, on 25 August 1960, daughter of John Graham and Shirley Ann Melchi.

John is a fireman, and Kelly is a factory worker.

Children, surname Sholl:
i. John Charles[3], Jr., b. 28 Aug. 1980.
ii. Christopher Michael, b. 30 Mar. 1983.
iii. Brian Andrew, b. 11 Feb. 1985.

§ § §

SIDMAN

Data contributed by Glenna Akins, Rt. 1, Box 116B, Winnsboro, Texas, 75494.

1. JOHN[1] SITTMAN/SIDMAN married (2) Marie Van Alstyne, descendant of Martin Van Alstyne of Meppel Province of Drenthe, Netherlands, born ca. 1591.

Child, surname Sidman:
2. i. John[2], Jr., b. 27 June 1802; m. Mary Quick.

2. JOHN[2] SIDMAN, JR., was born on 27 June 1802 and died in Ohio in 1881.

He married Mary Quick of French Hugeunot descent, who was born in New Jersey on 19 February 1813, and died in

Cartersville, Missouri, on 15 June 1897.

Children, surname Sidman:

i. James[3], b. 18 Mar. 1829; d. 22 Dec. 1831.
ii. Charles Moss, b. 30 June 1831; d. 21 Dec. 1907, bur. Carterville, MO.
iii. Wesley Case, b. 11 Sept. 1834; d. 25 Oct. 1917.
iv. Andrew Walden, b. 28 Mar. 1837; d. 26 July 1838.
v. Caroline C., b. 1 Mar. 1843.
vi. Hiram "Hi" Deming, b. McArthur, OH, 28 Sept. 1845; d. Alba, MO, 14 July 1932.
vii. Son, b. 18 Aug. 1848; d. infant.
3. viii. Edgar Alston, b. 14 Mar. 1853; m. Emma Lodiske Allison.

3. EDGAR ALSTON[3] SIDMAN was born in McArthur, Ohio, on 14 March 1853 and died in Winnsboro, Texas, on 5 November 1942.

He married Emma Lodiske[2] Allison, who was born in Zaleski, Vinton County, Ohio, on 18 April 1875. She died in Winnsboro, Texas, on 18 April 1934 and was buried in Lee Cemetery, Wood County, Texas.

Children, surname Sidman:

i. Charles Dunlap[4], b. OH, 30 Jan. 1876; d. Lavaca, AR, Oct. 1897.
4. ii. Harry Ambrose, b. 24 Sept. 1878; m. Maude Lillian Breckenridge.
* iii. Mary Salina, b. 12 Oct. 1879; m. John C. Browning.
5. iv. James Judson, b. 10 Apr. 1882; m. Pearl Lamb.
* v. Edith Agnes, b. 18 Jan. 1885; m. Frank Brooks.
* vi. Harriet Ruth, b. 4 Oct. 1888; m. Thomas Bird Akins.
vii. Bertha Elizabeth, b. Prosperity, OH, 7 Dec. 1891; d. Afton, OH, Apr. 1895.

4. HARRY AMBROSE[4] SIDMAN was born in Prattsville, Vinton County, Ohio, on 24 September 1878. He died in Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas, on 6 August 1962 and was buried in the Prairie Lawn Cemetery there.

He married in Augusta, Oklahoma, on 15 June 1907, Maude Lillian Breckenridge, who was born in Mt. Pleasant, Kentucky, on 19 August 1889, daughter of James Albert Breckenridge and Angelina Ellen Brown.

Children, surname Sidman:

i. Helen Angelina[5], b. Hitchcock, Blaine Co., OK, 21 Oct. 1908; m. Alva, OK, 27 Aug. 1929, Frank Clifford Deere, son of Adolph Edward Deere and Anna Marie Radke.
ii. Robert, b. 14 Apr. 1911; d. Topeka, KS, 12 June 1973, bur. Prairie Lawn Cem., Wellington, KS; m. Medford, OK, 14 Aug. 1931, Sophia Viola "Ruby" Carlson, b. Harris, KS, 6 July 1912, dau. of Oscar Godfrey Carlson and Edna Mae Mills.
iii. Jack Edward (twin), b. 24 Mar. 1920.
iv. Mary Elizabeth (twin), b. 24 Mar. 1920.

5. JAMES JUDSON[4] SIDMAN was born in Prattsville, Vinton County, Ohio, on 10 April 1882. He died in Dallas, Texas, on 29 June 1950 and was buried in the Rest Land Cemetery there.

He married in Denison, Texas, on 27 June 1909, Pearl Lamb, who was born there on 11 July 1885, daughter of Douglas Lamb and Mary Kelly. She died in Houston, Texas, on 8 November 1968.

He worked for the Santa Fe Railroad.

Children, surname Sidman:
i. James D.[5], b. 22 Mar. 1910; m. Dallas, TX, 20 Nov. 1931, Genevieve Smith, b. Severy, Greenwood Co., KS, 21 July 1912, dau. of John Embry Smith and Effie Wall. Children: 1. Gwendolyn Sue, b. Dallas, 22 Mar. 1939. 2. John Ronald (twin), b. 11 Apr. 1945. 3. Judson Douglas (twin), b. 11 Apr. 1945.
ii. Mildred Soutah, b. Denison, TX, 6 Dec. 1912; m. Ft. Bragg, NC, Lt. Col. William R. Brown.

§ § §

SKELTON

Data contributed by Alyce Wartenbe Rasnick, 6019 E. Vickery Avenue, Tacoma, Washington, 98433.

1. JOHN RICHARD[1] SKELTON was born in Saskatchewan, Canada, and died 26 September 1982, buried in Heber City, Utah.

He married on 25 April 1936, Flora Edith[6] Wartenbe, who was born in Midland (Tacoma), Washington, on 24 April 1918, daughter of William Baker Wartenbe and Ethel Phebe Baker.

Children, surname Skelton:

i. Jacqueline Joan[2], b. 18 Apr. 1939; m. 20 Sept. 1958, Gerold Lake.
Children: 1. Jacqueline Marie, b. 1959; m. Ralph McKinley. 2. Gerold Francis, b. 1961. 3. Belinda Jean, b. 1962; m. 1983, David McMichael. 4. Daniel Michael, b. 1964. 5. Eric John, b. 1969.

ii. Captola Marie, b. 1 May 1941.

iii. Richard Anthony, b. 30 Oct. 1953.

iv. John Patric, b. 28 June 1955.

v. Tammy Ann, b. 22 Mar. 1959; m. Michael Francis Lewis.
Children: 1. Rebecca Ann, b. 1980. 2. Nikki Renee, b. 1982.

vi. Joan Marie, b. 1960.

§ § §

SMITH

Data contributed by Rebecca Ann Smith, P.O. Box 35, Orland, Indiana, 46776.

1. CLIFTON PERRY[1] SMITH was born in rural Fremont, Indiana, on 17 February 1925, son of Orville Smith and his wife, Reva Laura Leland. Orville Smith was born in 1898 and died in Angola, Indiana, in 1963. Reva Laura Leland was born 7 October 1900 and died in Fremont, Indiana, on 1 December 1983. Clifton died in Angola, Indiana, on 20 January 1977 and was buried in the Jamestown Cemetery, Fremont, Indiana.

He married Wauneta Caroline Nisonger, who was born in Angola, Indiana, on 23 July 1925, daughter of Merle Nisonger and his wife, Dessa Morrison. Merle Nisonger was born in 1888 and died in Angola, Indiana, in 1933. Dessa Morrison was born December 1893 and died in Angola in March 1978.

Child, surname Smith:

2. i. Stephen Merle[2], b. 18 Sept. 1950; m. Rebecca Ann Brown.

2. STEPHEN MERLE[2] SMITH, SR., was born in Angola, Indiana, on 18 September 1950.

He was married in the Chapel-In-The-Garden, Angola, Indiana, on 27 May 1972, to Rebecca Ann[3] Brown, who was born there on 1 May 1953, daughter of Anson Richmond Brown and Joan Phyllis Melchi.

Stephen is a high school graduate and a factory worker.

Rebecca is a homemaker and a high school and vocational school graduate.

Children, born in Angola, Indiana, surname Smith:

i. Victoria Ann, b. 26 Feb. 1974.
ii. Stephen Merle, Jr., b. 8 Sept. 1977.
iii. Adam Christopher, b. 14 Feb. 1985; d. infant (stillborn), bur. Jamestown Cem., Fremont, IN.
iv. Daniel Corwin, b. 26 Sept. 1986.

§ § §

SMITH

Data contributed by Reba Bracewell, St. Paul, Minnesota.

1. FREDERICK JOHN[1] SMITH (twin) was born in Cranesville, New York, on 2 September 1868, son of Frederick Smith (Schmidt), born in Germany, and Fredericka Sadewasser. He died in Eureka, Illinois, on 11 May 1949 and is buried in the Olio Cemetery there.

He was married in Arrowsmith, Illinois, on 2 September 1902 by Rev. John Fred Smith, his twin brother, to Melissa May[2] Battershell, who was born near Hicksville, Milford Township, Defiance County, Ohio, on 21 October 1867, daughter of Henry Battershell and Rebecca Wartenbe. She died in Eureka, Illinois, on 12 October 1935 and was buried in the same cemetery.

Children, born Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois, surname Smith:

* i. Reba Fredericka[2], b. 8 Jan. 1905; m. Kent Henry Bracewell.
2. ii. Herman Russell, b. 11 Nov. 1906 (1907?); m. Blanche Murriel Langford.

2. HERMAN RUSSELL[2] SMITH was born in Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois on 11 November 1906 (1907?). He died in Chicago, Illinois, on 9 February 1967 and was buried in the Memory Gardens Cemetery, Arlington Heights, Illinois.

He married in the North Shore Christian Church, Chicago, Illinois, on 5 September 1931, Blanche Murriel Langford, who was born in Cairo, Illinois, on 24 April 1910, daughter of Alsey Victor Langford and Icy Ella Hart.

Children, born Chicago, Illinois, surname Smith:

i. F. Elizabeth Ann[3], b. 30 Dec. 1935; m. 10 Aug. 1957, Thomas Eugene Wick, b. Chicago, 26 June 1934, son of James Wick and Edith Green.

Children, b. Las Cruces, NM: 1. Melissa Leigh, b. 18 Oct. 1961. 2. Heather Dawn, b. 17 Nov. 1967.

ii. Sue Ellen, b. 19 Dec. 1937; m. Mt. Prospect, IL, 1 Sept. 1968, Thomas Clanton Courington, b. 24 Aug. 1928, son of Thomas Clanton Courington, Sr.

iii. Melissa Mae, b. 6 Nov. 1941; m. Brunswick, ME, 17 Apr. 1964, William W. Mercier.
Child: 1. Megan Langford, b. Okinawa, 2 Feb. 1968.

iv. Laurel Louise, b. 5 July 1946; m. Mt. Prospect, IL, 5 Oct. 1969, David Michael Nicol, b. 5 July 1947, son of Lt. Col. David J. Nicol.
Children: 1. Scott Langford, b. Columbus, GA, 31 Mar. 1970. 2. Unknown.

§ § §

SMITH

Data contributed by Mark Denman, 918 Southmoor, Danville, Illinois, 61832, and Ann Wartinbee Reeve, 2320 S. Graylog Lane, New Berlin, Wisconsin, 53151.

1. THOMAS[1] SMITH had the following children:

Children, surname Smith:

2. i. Martin[2], m. Lydia Shaver.

3. ii. Thomas, b. 1781; m. (1) Elizabeth Barbary Gander, m. (2) Elizabeth (Neal) McCreary.

iii. Edward, b. 1774; d. Muskingum Co., OH, 1859; m. Frederick Co., VA, 26 Nov. 1801, Jane Shaver.

iv. Nathan, m. Shenandoah Co., VA, 24 Nov. 1798, Nancy Hampton.

2. MARTIN[2] SMITH died in Frederick County, Virginia, ca. 1811 [Estate Inventory].

He married in Frederick County on 27 September 1791, Lydia[2] "Liddy" Shaver, who was born in Virginia ca. 1773 [1850 U.S. Census, Defiance Co., Ohio], daughter of Jacob Shaver? She died in Farmer Township, Defiance County, Ohio, on 17 July 1863 and was buried there in Section 19 in Kent Cemetery.

Lydia and her children moved to Muskingum County, Ohio, where she purchased 80 acres in Salt Creek Township on 11 November 1813 from Johnston and Catherine Brewster for $300. She later sold this farm for $1,000 on 30

April 1836 to John McConchey and moved to Defiance County, Ohio.

Children, born Frederick County, Virginia, [1810 U.S. Census, Frederick County, Virginia], surname Smith:

i. Rebecca[3], b. 26 Oct. 1792; m. Frederick Co., VA, 16 Feb. 1814, Jacob Sperry.

* ii. Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1794; m. John Carlisle.

4. iii. Nathan, b. 25 Sept. 1796; m. (1) M. Jane Wartenbe, m. (2) Mrs. Jane B.

iv. John, b. 5 May 1798.
Children: 1. John. 2. Mary J., m. Kendall.

* v. Jane, b. 29 Mar. 1800; m. Zenas Hathaway Denman.

* vi. Nancy, b. 5 Dec. 1801; m. Joseph Wartenbe.

vii. Catherine "Catie", b. 20 Sept. 1803; d. after 1870.

viii. Mary E., b. 9 Nov. 1807; m. Muskingum Co., OH, 3 Aug. 1826, William Parker.

ix. Thomas, b. 12 Feb. 1810.

3. THOMAS[2] SMITH was born in Shenandoah County, Virginia, on 11 July 1781, son of Thomas Smith. He died in New Concord, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 14 July 1866 and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Norwich, Muskingum County, Ohio.

He married (1) in Shenandoah County, Virginia, in September 1805, Elizabeth Barbary Gander, who was born in Virginia on 27 January 1787. She died in New Concord, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 13 September 1840.

He married (2) on 14 December 1842, Elizabeth (Neal) McCreary.

Children, by first wife, first three born in Virginia, prob. Shenandoah or Frederick Co.; children 4 through 11 born Salt Creek Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio; surname Smith:

i. Nancy[3], b. 1 June 1806; d. Marion Co., IL, 1868; m. Muskingum Co., OH, 28 Sept. 1826, Jordan Betts.

ii. Israel, b. 16 Oct. 1807; d. New Concord, OH, 1860-70, bur. Presbyterian Cem., Norwich, OH.

iii. Samuel, b. 20 June 1809; d. Hickory Co., MO, 1894.

iv. David Gander, b. 17 Jan. 1811; d. Salamonie Twp., Huntington Co., IN, 13 Nov. 1889, bur. W. Union Cem., near Warren, IN.

v. Sarah, b. 24 Dec. 1812; d. Liberty Ctr., IN, 9 Sept. 1897, bur. Mossburg Cem., Liberty Ctr., IN; m. Rev. Abel Johnson.

vi. Martin, b. 18 Dec. 1814; d. New Concord, OH, 10 Mar. 1905, bur. New Concord, Presbyterian Cem., Norwich, OH; m. Anne Monahan.

vii. Benjamin, d. OH, 1847.

viii. Thomas, Jr., b. 8 Nov. 1818; d. Guernsey Co., OH, ca. 1853; m. Georgianna Gill.

ix. John L., b. 2 Sept. 1820; d. San Diego, CA, 4 Aug. 1912; m. OH, 9 Nov. 1848, Mary Connor.

* x. Elizabeth Barbary, b. 8 Apr. 1822; m. Matthias Elston Denman.

xi. Harriet Newell, b. 9 Jan. 1824; d. New Lexington, OH, 5 Jan. 1882; m. Muskingum Co., OH, 6 Sept. 1843, Samuel Arnold.

xii. Isaac, b. Muskingum Co., OH, 22 Apr. 1825; d. Cambridge, OH, 1 Jan. 1913; m. Jane Forsythe.

xiii. Rebecca, b. New Concord, Muskingum Co., OH, 23 Jan. 1827; d. Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH, 8 Aug. 1909; m. there, 3 Nov. 1846, Josephus Jordan, M.D.

xiv. Mary Jane, b. New Concord, OH, 6 June 1828; d. Clinton, IL, 16 July 1914; m. Muskingum Co., OH, 7 Sept. 1848, John McKinney.

xv. George Jackson, b. New Concord, OH, 28 Dec. 1830; d. Clinton, IL, 28 Nov. 1931; m. 1852, Angline Bell.

4. NATHAN^{3} SMITH was born in Virginia on 25 September 1796 and died in Farmer, Defiance County, Ohio, on 11 September 1871.

He married (1) in Muskingum County, Ohio, on 13 April 1820, M. Jane^{2} Wartenbe, who was born Brooke County, Virginia, on 2 March 1801, daughter of William Wartenbe and Catherine White. She died on 5 May 1849 and was buried in the Kent Cemetery in Farmer, Defiance County, Ohio. They lived in Farmer Township on Section 18.

He married (2) Mrs. Jane B.

He was a farmer.

Children, surname Smith:

i. Mercy^{4}m. Amos Dinsmore.
Children: Two, never marr.

ii. Rebecca, d. age 19.

iii. Isaac W., b. OH, ca. 1826.
Children: 1. Jane A.?, m. Senger.

2. Child. 3. Child. 4. Child.
5. Child.

iv. Jacob Shaver.
Children: Ten.

v. Martin W., b. OH, ca. 1827.

vi. Nathan I.

vii. Oney Z. "Ona", b. ca. 1845.
Children: 1. Mary Jane? 2. Mercy M.?, m. Mavis.

§ § §

SPELLMAN

Data contributed by Rev. R.G. Windsor Spellman, 281 Ridge Road, 2-B, Wethersfield, Connecticut, 06109-1047.

1. WILLIAM WING[1] SPELLMAN was born in Alexandria, Ohio, on 23 August 1840, son of George Spellman and Jane Lansing. He died in Granville, Ohio, in May 1919.

He married at Granville, Ohio, on 23 October 1862, Laura Ballou[4] Wartenbe, who was born in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 18 July 1839, daughter of Samuel Wartenbe and Lorinda Ballou. She died in Shirley, Illinois, on 7 November 1872, age 33 years.

He served in the 22nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Company D, as a private in the War between the States.

He was a teacher, musician, and farmer.

Children, surname Spellman:

2 i. George Wartenbe[2], b. 15 Sept. 1863; m. Grace Evelyn Wilcox.

ii. Lorinda Ballou, b. Washington, IL, Sept. 1865; d. Pasadena, CA, abt. 1942.

iii. Mary Alma, b. Shirley, IL, 12 Feb. 1869; d. Thomasville, GA, 20 Apr. 1951; m. Granville, OH, 27 July 1899, William Day Kies.
Children, first two b. Cleveland, OH: 1. Emma Lorinda, b. 1901; m. 1935/36, Ray A. Rodabaugh. 2. Harriet Grace, b. 1903; m. ca. 1923, Robert H. Dickinson; had child, Betty Jo. 3. Norman Day, b. Chicago, IL, 1906; m. 1941, Virginia Crocker.

3 iv. Clarence Maywood, b. 22 Apr. 1871; m. Bessie McCoy.

2. GEORGE WARTENBE[2] SPELLMAN was born in Alexandria, Ohio, on 15 September 1863 and died in Cleveland Heights, Ohio, on 16 January 1943.

He married at Sunbury, Ohio, on 19 October 1892, Grace Evelyn Wilcox, who was born on 30 March 1869, daughter of James Crandall Wilcox and Cordelia Landon. She died on 6 August 1947.

"He removed with his parents to Illinois, and after his mother's death in 1872, he and his brother and sisters were brought up by his maternal grandmother, Mrs. Lorinda Ballou Wartenbe of Granville, Ohio" [Barbour's Spelman Gen.].

"He is a graduate of Denison University with a degree of Ph.B. From 1887 to 1895, he was assistant engineer with the Illinois Central Railroad and, from the latter date until 1896, was principal assistant to the chief engineer of the Wisconsin and Michigan Railroad. In 1898, he entered the employ of the Brown Hoisting Machinery Company of Cleveland, Ohio, as structural draughtsman. Later, he went to Zion City, Illinois, as engineer in charge of the city works. He returned to Cleveland, where he now occupies his former position with the Brown Hoisting Machinery Company" [Barbour's Spelman Gen.]. After 1910, he was employed by the Austin Company in Cleveland as a structural draughtsman. He retired about 1931, devoting his time to gardening and other pursuits.

Children, surname Spellman:

* i. Edith Elliott[3], b. 8 Aug. 1895; m. Frederick August Schnell.

* ii. Gladys Winifred, b. 17 July 1899; m. John Andrew McCullough.

* iii. Agnes Marie, b. 2 Dec. 1903; m. (1) Frank Arthur Mangold, m. (2) Frank Kane.

3. CLARENCE MAYWOOD[2] SPELLMAN was born in Shirley, Illinois, on 22 April 1871 and died near Clarksdale, Arizona, about 1942.

He married on 4 September 1898, Bessie McCoy.

Children, surname Spellman:

i. Laura Maywood[3], b. Silver City, NM, 1900; m. (1) Raymond Cook Denny, m. (2) Roland Graeber.

Children, by first husband, surname Denny: 1. Robyn. 2. Roger. 3. Randolph. 4. Rhonda. 5. Radford. 6. Roland. 7. Royce.

ii. Newton Ballou, b. Granville, OH, 1904.

§ § §

SQUIRE

Data contributed by David Alan Babayco, 7239 Larchmont Drive, No. Highlands, California, 95660.

1. HAROLD ELMER[1] SQUIRE, SR., was born in 1899.

He married on 3 June 1921, Ruth Edna McClain, who was born in Berkeley, Contra Costa County, California, on 21 January 1901, and died in Sacramento, California, on 11 January 1981.

Child, surname Squire:
2. i. Harold Elmer[2], Jr., b. 27 Aug. 1926; m. Margaret Lucille Peverill.

2. HAROLD ELMER[2] "RUSTY" SQUIRE, JR., was born in Berkeley, Contra Costa County, California, on 27 August 1926.

He married in Las Vegas, Nevada, 18 October 1948, Margaret Lucille "Peggy" Peverill, who was born in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, on 14 May 1928, daughter of Leroy Edward Peverill and his wife, Lucille Robinson Haffendorfer. Leroy Edward Peverill was born in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, on 16 May 1907, son of William James Peverill, born Genesseo, Tama, Iowa, 5 September 1864, who married Julia Ann Kistner. The parents of Lucille Robinson Haffendorfer, who was born in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, on 11 September 1909, were Oscar Haffendorfer, who married Mary Grant Robinson, born Louisville, Kentucky, 7 February 1889, died Montrose, Los Angeles County, California, 18 September 1978.

Children, born Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, surname Squire:
* i. Candace, b. 27 July 1949; m. David Alan Babayco.
ii. Cheri, b. 13 Feb. 1951; m. Timothy Curran. [See index]
iii. Peverill, b. 26 Feb. 1955; m. Janet Lindstrom.
Child: 1. Russell Allan, b. 18 June 1986.

§ § §

STEWART

Data contributed by Alyce Wartenbe Rasnick, 6019 E. Vickery Avenue, Tacoma, Washington, 98443.

1. THOMAS J.[1] STEWART was born in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, on 24 November 1938, son of Earl Stewart and Irene Levi.

He married on 21 August 1959, Linda Sue Sawyer, who was born on 17 February 1940, daughter of Otis Sawyer and Mildred Susan Bennes.

Children, surname Stewart:
i. Todd[2], b. 1960.
ii. Angela S., b. 1962; m. 1983, Mark Clark.
Children: 1. Ryan, b. 1984.
2. Allison, b. 1986.
iii. Krista, b. 1968.
iv. Scott, b. 1971.

§ § §

TARR

1. LOGAN L.[1] TARR was born on 24 July 1892 and died in an automobile accident on 12 May 1934 at age 42.

He married on 7 January 1920, Virginia Cordelia[5] Wartenbe, who was born in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 19 October 1896, daughter of Corwin Grant Wartenbe and Mary Ellen Joslin. She died in Michigan on 14 January 1963 and was buried in the California Cemetery in Branch County, Michigan. Virginia married (2) Rev. John Herman Vendler, who was born on 8 March 1875 and died 17 October 1951.

Logan served in the army during World War I in France. Logan and Virginia lived in Pennsylvania and Fremont, Indiana.

Virginia was baptized on 13 September 1908 in the St. Joseph River, Indiana, with her sister, Georgia. She graduated from Butler High School in 1915 and attended Teachers College in Angola, Indiana. She taught one year at the Big Run School in 1916 and in the country schools in Fremont, Indiana. Later, she attended business college in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, then was employed in Washington, D.C., during World War I as a clerk, typist, and stenographer [Obit.].

It was said of Virginia that when she invited relatives to dinner "she never killed the chickens 'til they got there". She was always laughing and joking.

Child, surname Tarr:
i. Samuel Francis[2], b. 1 Mar. 1922; d. Coldwater, MI, 16 July 1964.

§ § §

TREMBLEY

Data contributed by Sharon Sue Trembley, 1101 Thornridge, Grand Blanc, Michigan, 48439.

1. BRUCE ARTHUR[1] TREMBLEY was born in Flint, Michigan, on 27 February 1913, son of Arthur W. Trembley and his wife, W.? Braden. Arthur W. Trembley died in Bradington, Florida, on 6 February 1977.

He married in Flint, Michigan, on 22 June 1935, Ruth Virginia Butler, who was born in Clio, Michigan, 1 September 1915, daughter of Elmer E. Butler and his wife, Iva. Elmer E. Butler was born in New York? and died in Flint, Michigan, in 1946?

Child, surname Trembley:
2. i. Ned Raymond[2], b. 9 Sept. 1936; m. Sharon Sue Leonhardt.

2. NED RAYMOND[2] TREMBLEY was born in Flint, Michigan, on 9 September 1936.

He married there in the Calvary Community Church on 21 June 1986, Sharon Sue[5] Leonhardt Daniels, who was born in Flint on 5 February 1952, daughter of Corwin Dean Leonhardt and Marilyn Reeves. She married (1) August 1971, Charles A. Daniels.

Ned is an auto worker, small business owner/salesman. Sharon is a secretary with the Flint Board of Education.

§ § §

TYCZ

Data contributed by Alyce Wartenbe Rasnick, 6019 E. Vickery Avenue, Tacoma, Washington, 98443.

1. CHESTER JOSEPH[1] TYCZ died in Tacoma, Washington, on 23 October 1968.

He married on 24 January 1924, Mary Lillian[6] Wartenbe, who was born in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 6 January 1906, daughter of William Baker Wartenbe and Ethel Phebe Baker. She married (2) Russell Brown.

Children, surname Tycz:
* i. Ethel Frances[2], b. 24 Sept. 1924; m. Arthur Edward Howard.
* ii. Lucille Virginia, b. 22 Nov. 1927; m. (1) Robert A. Lindquist, m. (2) Chester Pacewitz.

§ § §

WANAMAKER

Permission to use this data was granted by Jean Gurney Rigler, 2117 Puualii Place, Honolulu, Hawaii, 96822, compiler of Wannemacher/Wanamaker Families of Pennsylvania, A Genealogical Dictionary. The information on Hans Johannes Wannemacher was taken from Burgert's Eighteenth Century Emigrants. The data on Samuel E. Wanamaker was gathered by the compiler.

This family was found early in the area known as the Northern Kraichgau, rolling cultivated uplands of Baden-Wurttemburg (state), between the Rhine and Neckar River, now Western Germany. Although the area did not fall strictly within the Palatinate, the inhabitants were generally considered Palatines. The small community of Asbach, Baden (Obrigheim), was located about fifteen miles east of the city of Heidelburg.

1. HANS JOHANNES[1] WANNEMACHER (Reformed) and Maria Magdalena (Lutheran) were recorded in the Asbach Reformed Church Book, Asbach, Germany, family register dated 1709 at the beginning of the church book.

Children, from the Asbach Reformed Church Book, surname Wannemacher:

2. i. Hans Bernhard[2], (Reformed), b. ca. 1698; m. (1) 2 Feb. 1724, Maria Barbara Kuch, m. (2) prob. in PA, Catharina.
   ii. Hans Conrad, (Reformed), b. ca. Dec. 1701; immigrant to PA prior to 1737; m. Maria Barbara.
   iii. Martin, (Reformed).
   iv. Ann Margret, bap. Asbach, 10 Mar. 1712; m. Joh. George Kumpff.

2. HANS BERNHARD[2] WANNEMACHER was born in Germany ca. 1698.

He married (1) 2 February 1724, Maria Barbara Kuch, daughter of Georg Kuch of Asbach (Asbach Reformed Church Book, Asbach, Germany). (Undocumented family tradition indicates he married Anna Lorapin, perhaps Lohr/Lorah).

He married (2) probably in Pennsylvania, Catharina.

He arrived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on the ship Elizabeth on 30 October 1738, age 40 years. He repeated and subscribed to the Oaths of Allegiance and Abjuration [Strassburger's PA German Pioneers, p. 243].

He appeared on the first list of taxables in 1752 in Colebrookdale Township, Berks County, Pennsylvania, just a few miles from Upper Hanover Township [Montgomery's Hist. and Biog. Annuals of Berks Co., PA].

In 1759 or 1760, he moved to Lynn Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, where he was taxed 8 pounds. On 8 September 1762, he was naturalized [Guiseppi's Naturalizations, p. 82]. The 1766 tax list for Lynn Township showed Bernhard with 21 acres of cleared land, plus 68 acres of woodland.

He was a joiner.

Children, first six by first wife (Asbach Reformed Church Book), surname Wannemacher:

i. Anna^3, b. 20 Nov. 1724.
3. ii. Marx Adam, b. 6 Aug? 1726; m. Catharina.
iii. Joanna Barbara, b. 11 May 1728.
iv. Anna Magdalena, b. 6 Apr. 1732.
v. Joh. Adam, b. 25 May 1733.
vi. Joh. Peter Frederick, b. 2 July 1735.
vii. Catherina, b. 16 Feb. 1742 [tomb.]; m. 14 Oct. 1760, Casper Bucher.
viii. Jacob, b. 14 Oct. 1745, prob. unnamed son bap. 27 Oct. 1745, New Goshenhoppen Church, Upper Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co., PA; m. perhaps Elizabeth Stahl(in) (family rec.)
ix. Dorothea, perhaps, single in 1766 [Schumacher's Bap. Reg.], when sponsoring Jurg Daniel Wannemacher, son of Marx.
x. Elizabetha, perhaps, single in 1767; m. perhaps Johann Lucas Delange [Schumacher's Bap. Reg.].
xi. Anna Catherine, bap. 14 July 1751.
xii. Johann Philip, b. 25 Sept. 1754; bap. 24 Nov. 1754; m. Barbara.
xiii. John Casper, bap. 11 Mar. 1758; m. Mary, perhaps Reger.

3. MARX ADAM^3 "MARCUS" WANNEMACHER was born 6 Aug.? 1726 in Germany and died shortly before 22 March 1778.

He was married in the New Goshenhoppen Church, Upper Hanover Township, now Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, by Rev. George Michael Weiss about 1753 [mar. rec.], but his wife's name was not stated [Hinke's Church Rec.].

He probably arrived in Philadelphia on the ship Elizabeth on 30 October 1738 with his father, and because he was under the age of 16 was not recorded on passenger lists or required to take the oaths.

He settled in Lynn Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, before 1760 when his son, Philip Jacob, was baptized by Rev. Daniel Schumacher.

He was naturalized on 8 September 1762 [Guiseppi's Naturalizations, p. 82] and took the Oath of Allegiance on 30 August 1777.

He appeared on the Lynn County tax lists in 1761 and was taxed 8 pounds [Easton P.L., Easton, PA]. He was also taxed in 1766 in the same county on 25 acres of cleared land, plus 75 acres of woodland. He was a yeoman (farmer).

He died intestate leaving a widow, Catharina, and four children. An inventory of his estate, administered by Catharina and Jacob Wannemacher, on 30 March 1778, included household items, farm tools, several mares and goats, and over a dozen cows and calves, 11 sheep, 12 swine, a still, and a Bible [Easton CH, file #843).

On 22 March 1781, Jacob Wannemacher, eldest son, petitioned for the division of his father's land among the four children (not named), consisting of two tracts of land, about 180 acres bounded by land of Jacob Wannemacher, Sr., and others. On 21 June 1781, the inquest determined that the land, valued at 900 pounds, could not be divided without spoiling the whole, so eldest son, Jacob, was allowed to buy their shares [Easton Orphan's Court, 1781, p. 327, 328].

Catharina left a will naming her three sons, Jacob, Philip, and Daniel, but not her fourth child who shared the settlement of Marx's estate in 1781 [Easton CH, file #2497].

Children, surname Wannemacher:

i. Joh. Jacob[4], b. 28 Mar. 1754 [tomb.], bap. Tohickon Ref. Church, Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., PA, 14 Apr. 1754; m. Anna Maria.

ii. Child, alive in June 1781 petition for land division, but not named in mother's will of Sept. 1808.

iii. Philip Jacob, b. 16 June 1760 [tomb.], bap. 31 Aug. 1760 [Schumacher's Bap. Reg.]; m. Catherine Elizabeth Schitz.

4. iv. Jurg Daniel, b. 31 Aug. 1766, bap. 12 Oct. 1766 [Schumacher's Bap. Reg.]; m. Susannah Everett.

4. JURG DANIEL[4] WANNEMACHER was born in Lynn Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, on 31 August 1766, and baptized on 12 October 1766 by Rev. Daniel Schumacher [Schumacher's Bap. Reg.].

He married about 1786, Susannah Everett[3], daughter of Thomas Everett and Catherine (perhaps Albrecht) of Lynn

Township [PA Gen. Mag., 28:147]. She died in Canfield, Trumbull County, Ohio, on 25 February 1822. Jackson Truesdale's Scraps of History indicates that Martin Whitzell's widow married Daniel Wannemacher and moved to Liberty. After he died, she returned to Canfield and died in 1819. Rev. Thomas Tobbins on 25 February 1822 noted that "widow Wanemacher, formerly Whitzell, was buried at Dutch Church; died of consumption" [Cong. Ch. Rec., Canfield, OH]. The date of 1822 seems more authentic than 1819 in view of the 1800 US Census for Canfield Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, which listed a Cocinna or Corinna Wannemacher, female, 45 and up, plus one female, age 16-26.

He moved from Lynn Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, to Trumbull County, Ohio, where he owned land in Liberty Township on 25 July 1807 [1:192] and paid taxes in 1809 and 1810. In 1807, he was appointed appraiser of Samuel Everett's estate, Susannah's brother [prob. rec.].

He served in the Revolutionary War in the Northampton County Militia, Sixth Company, First Battalion, and on 3 May 1784 was listed as second class, and on 5 May 1785 as a fifer [PA Archives VI:3:748,752].

Daniel died before 18 June 1816, at which time Conrad Miller was appointed guardian to Daniel, Jr., until age 21, and Elizabeth, until age 18; Christian Wannemacher was appointed guardian of his sister, Susannah, until age 18; and Philip Wannemacher was appointed guardian of his brother Samuel, until age 14, and his sister, Sarah, until age 12 [Trumbull Co., OH, Common Pleas Journal 2:107]. His estate was administered 25 April 1817 by his sons, Philip and Christian.

Children, not in order, surname Wannemacher:

i. Philip[5], b. Lynn Twp., ca. 1787; m. Magdalena Everett, dau. of Samuel Everett.

ii. Christian, b. ca. 23 Apr. 1789; m. (1) Catherine "Katy" Fusselman, m. (2) Pamelia (St. John) Barnes.

iii. Jacob, b. 17 Sept. 1793, bap. Jerusalem Luth. & Ref. Church, Albany Twp., Berks Co., PA, 3 Nov. 1793; m. Elizabeth "Betsy" Sechler.

iv. John, b. perhaps ca. 1794-95; m. Mary "Polly" Sauer.

v. Jonas, b. 28 Mar. 1796, bap. (same church as iii), 19 June 1796; m. Trumbull Co., OH, 2 Sept. 1820, Esther Everett, dau. of Samuel Everett [mar. rec.].

vi. Daniel, b. ca. 1798; m. Sarah "Sally" Dustman.
vii. Elizabeth "Betsy", m. 2 Sept. 1820, Daniel Everett [mar. rec.], a double wedding with v.
viii. Susannah.
ix. Mary "Polly", b. ca. 1799; d. 23 June 1833, Weathersfield Twp., Trumbull Co., OH [obit]; m. Trumbull Co., OH, 18 Nov. 1817, Peter Riehl (Reel) [mar. rec.].
5. x. Samuel E., b. 19 Feb. 1804; m. (1) Maria Barbara Hake, m. (2) Minerva B. Williams.
xi. Sarah.

5. SAMUEL E.[5] WANAMAKER was born near Carmichaels, Greene County, Pennsylvania, on 19 February 1804 [tomb.] and was baptized in 1837 at age 33. His parents probably were enroute from Lynn Township, Northampton County, Pennsylvania, where they settled before 1807, to Trumbull County, Ohio. He died in DeKalb County, Indiana, on 29 March 1880.

He married (1) in Trumbull County, Ohio, on 28 November 1825, Maria Barbara Hake, also called Mary Barbara, Maria B., and Mary B., who was born ca. 1803 in Pennsylvania, perhaps Franklin County, daughter of Christian Hake (Hock). She died on 4 July 1842 at age 39 and was buried in the Union Cemetery, Girard, Liberty Township, Trumbull County, Ohio [cem. rec.]. They lived in Howland and Weathersfield townships in Trumbull County.

He married (2) in Trumbull County on 15 January 1843 [4:19], Minerva B. Williams, who was born 1813/14, daughter of Uriah Williams and Jemima Laviday [Memorial to Pioneer Women of West. Res.] She died in DeKalb County, Indiana, on 5 June 1883, age 69.

Samuel and Minerva moved from Trumbull County, Ohio, to DeKalb County, Indiana, in 1842 and settled on Section 29 in Stafford Township where his older brother, Christian, had settled a few years before. The area became known as "the Wanamaker Settlement" and/or "Wanamaker's Corners".

Samuel's granddaughter, Alzein M. (Reynolds) Good, wrote the following description of her grandparents as she remembered them in 1883, when she was 10 years old:

"Rev. Samuel Wanamaker and his wife, Minerva, were early pioneers of Indiana who traveled from Trumbull County, Ohio, to DeKalb County, Indiana, in a covered wagon over boggy roads taking two weeks to cover this

short distance (about 225 miles).

"This was the age of the candle, the spinning wheel, the weaving and making of garments by hand. Fruit and meat were dried. Land had to be cleared of timber, and farming was laborious. Wheat was cut with a cradle, grass with a scythe, and corn was planted by hand.

"We enter Grandfather Wanamaker's modest home. We find the deep wide fireplace; on the great crane hangs the old iron teakettle and the great iron pot, where cooking was done. The huge shovel and tongs stand sentinel in either corner, while the great andirons wait for the huge back log. Over the fireplace stands the trusty rifle. To the left stands the old spinning wheel and the old fashioned loom. Strings of drying apples and piles of drying pumpkins and dried beef are overhead.

"On a shelf are the old blue china and pewter. On a table lies the old Bible much used and containing family records, also the photo album. A bench, a high boy, and a few chairs stand stiffly against the wall. A shelf for the old clock, a plaster of paris squirrel, and a luster pitcher on each side, while a small mirror with a painted picture on glass hangs beside the shelf. The tall grandfather clock was left standing in the home in Ohio, because there was no room in the covered wagon.

"In a corner stands the old four-poster bed and under it the trundle bed. Grandfather's red flannel nightcap hangs on one of the bed posts. His wooden fiddleback rocker and Grandmother's small high spindle back rocker stand together. There were tallow candles for light.

"Outside, we find the old-fashioned garden, the cool milk house with crocks of sweet milk and a wooden dasher churn. An open windlass well with a wooden bucket on chains to be lowered for an ice cold drink is nearby. At the left stood Grandfather's carpenter shop, where we loved to play and pin shavings on our heads for curls and eat Spitzenberg apples from a tree nearby.

"And, across the road stood the little Christian church where Grandfather was the minister."

Samuel bought property in DeKalb County, Indiana, from H. Fusselman in 1842 [C:13]. In May 1846, he added 30 acres purchased from his brother, Christian Wannemaker [E:163]. One month later, he sold Henry Fusselman the right to dig and keep a mill race open on his property [D:378]. In June 1846, Samuel Wanamaker sold privileges on his property to Henry Fusselman, perhaps for rental purposes. In May of the same year, he again bought property from his brother, Christian Wannemaker.

In 1851, a church meeting was held in Newville, Indiana, by brethren Hadsell and Wanamaker; 11 were received by confession and immersion, and a church was organized of 21 members. The next year, Bro. Wanamaker held a two-day meeting, immersed four, and organized a small congregation three miles from Auburn, Indiana [Christian Record].

Samuel owned a small leatherbound book (in the possession of the compiler) entitled "Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs" compiled by Alexander Campbell dated 1861, which was used by the early Disciples of Christ in the Christian Church.

His obituary in the Christian Standard in 1880 states: "For many years of his life he was actively engaged as a preacher of the gospel and has been known as a faithful follower of Jesus. Many are the disciples in northeastern Indiana who will drop a sympathizing tear when they learn of his death and remember his words of wisdom in years agone. Bro. Wanamaker, having buried two children, leaves four and a widow to mourn their loss."

Samuel was a farmer, carpenter, and a preacher in the Restoration movement; he was called "Elder" and "Reverend". He also served as a Justice of the Peace in Stafford Township.

Children, by first wife, born in Trumbull County, Ohio, surname Wanamaker:

i. Charles H.[6], b. 14 June 1827 [tomb.]; d. 1 Jan. 1879, bur. Wartenbe Cem., DeKalb Co., IN; m. Mary, b. OH, ca. 1832.
Children: 1. Alice A., b. ca. 1853. 2. Eliza A., b. ca. 1858.

ii. Lucinda, b. ca. Oct. 1828; d. 6 Jan. 1908; m. Stafford Twp., DeKalb Co., OH, 2 July 1848, first cousin, Charles Reign Wanamaker, evangelist, b. Trumbull Co., OH, 22 Aug. 1828; d. 20 Dec. 1889, son of Christian and Katy Wanamaker.
Children: 1. Flora Minerva, b. 20 Sept. 1851; d. 12 June 1912; m. DeKalb Co., IN, 19 Oct. 1871, Franklin Kyle. 2. Elsie M., b. 24 Nov. 1852; d. 1 May 1926; m. George D. Webster. 3. Curtie (son), b. ca. Aug. 1867; d. 19 Sept. 1868. 4. Dean, b. ca. Dec. 1870; d. 23 Feb. 1871.

* iii. Cordelia, b. 13 Mar. 1830; m. (1) William Webster, m. (2) Stewart Patterson Wartenbe.

iv. Maria, b. ca. 1832; d. DeKalb Co., IN, 12 Jan. 1901; m. 19 Mar. 1865, Peleg Hull, b. Trumbull Co., OH, 12 June 1830, son of Christopher Hull of Allegany Co., NY. He and five brothers were in Civil War [Hist. of DeKalb Co., IN, 1885].
Children: 1. Anna. 2. George. 3. Child. 4. Child.

* v. Lucy Ann, b. 8 Jan. 1834; m. 7 Aug. 1856, Frank Reynolds.

vi. Laura Ann, b. ca. Mar. 1841; d. 28 Aug. 1845, age 4, bur. Wartenbe Cem., DeKalb Co., IN.

§ § §

WARTENBE

Extensive research was done in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; New Jersey, the Yale University Library in New Haven, Connecticut; and the Society of Genealogists in London, England; by Rev. R.G. Windsor Spellman, 281 Ridge Road, 2-B, Wethersfield, Connecticut, 06109-1047, who contributed the early historical data on the Wartenbe's. Based upon his research, he is reasonably sure the Wartenbe family came originally from Leicestershire, England, and feels that the Philadelphia Wartnaby's of the 1790 census were related closely.

Ann Elizabeth Wartinbee Reeve, 2320 S. Graylog Lane, New Berlin, Wisconsin, 53151, contributed the data of her father, David Russell Wartinbee, giving names and birthplaces of William Wartenbe's and Catherine White's 15 children. Also, a land record [Muskingum County, Ohio, Book 1, page 669] was found listing the heirs of William Wartenbe as follows: Catharine Myton, Mary Wartenbe and Edward Halley, Sarah Wartenbe and Samuel Halley of Morgan County, Ohio, Ann Wartenbe and James Watson, Elizabeth Wartenbe and Solomon Johnson, Jane Wartenbe and Nathan Smith, Mercy Wartenbe and James Crane, and Susannah Wartenbe and Daniel Comstock.

Another contributor was Lawrence A. Whartenby, 11 Galloway Lane, Valhalla, New York, 10595, who researches pre-Revolutionary Wartenbe's.

ENGLAND

Research points to the probable connection of the 16th to 18th century Wartenbie/Wartnaby families who lived in Wartnaby, county of Leicester, England (less than 100 miles north of London) to the 20th century Wartenbe's.

John Wartinbie appeared in Great Dalby near the village of Wartnaby, England, in 1672, and his genealogy covers 12 generations to the year 1875. The Christian names in a direct line include six John's, five William's, and two Thomas's, who lived in or near the Leicester area. This family carried the Arms of Wartnaby granted by England's College of Arms [Fletcher's Leics. Ped. & Royal Descent], [Burke's Gen. & Her. Hist. of the Landed Gentry]:

> Description: Azure, on a chevron between three lions passant or, collared of the first, a lily slipped ppr., between two mullets of six points of the field.
> Crest: A lion's head erased or, gorged with a collar azure, thereon two mullets of six points gold, in the mouth a lily slipped ppr.
> Motto: Maneo, non fugio. (I remain, I do not flee.)
> Seat: Clipston, near Market Harborough, Leicester, England.

The same Christian names associated with the Wartenbe's in the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and the New Jersey areas in the 1700's are found among those living today in the English villages of Saxby, Ab Kettelby, Old Dalby, Asfordby, and Wartnaby. These place names are easily recognizable, wherever they end with the syllable "by", which is the Danish word for "settlement", reflecting the early Danish occupation of England. The Wartenbe surname consists of two parts: "worcten" (hill) and "by" (settlement). Place names often became the origin of surnames [Hassall's Hist. Through Surnames].

It is possible that our line of Wartenbe's emigrated to America from the county of Leicester, England, in the early 1700's, although no evidence has been found. If this were true, however, it might account in part for the proliferation of stories concerning ancestors of some wealth, for example, the supposed relationship to the Rothschild family, to Aneke Jans of the early Dutch period in New Amsterdam, and the importance to the Wartenbe's of the land on which New York City's Trinity Church was built and the Philadelphia land on which the Saturday Evening Post building was erected. None of these claims appear to be substantiated. As a place name, a Wartnaby Castle does exist, however, near the village of Wartnaby which probably at one time was not much more than a manor or country house, but if this were the same family, it would hardly be strange if tales of handsome origins did not indeed have some substance in fact.

In 1086, William the Conqueror recorded the names of the landowners and tenants in the Domesday Survey of England to ascertain the extent and value of hie newly acquired lands. Two variations of the Wartenbe surname which appear in the Domesday Book are "Worcnodebie" and "Wordebi". The following variations of the surname also appeared in England between the 13th and 17th centuries [Fletcher's Leics. Ped. & Royal Descent]:

1200 Sir Philip de Wasteneis, a Knight Templar, King John, is named in a deed.

1272 John de Wartnochebi, priest, was appointed vicar of Tilton by the Prior and Convent of Laund.

1283 Robert de Worsteneis, a Knight Templar, occurs in a deed.

1429 John de Worcenabye was Knight Commander of the Hospitallers or Knights of St. John at Rothley.

1597 William Wortonbye, gentleman of Wortonbye, was a freeholder and had three sons, Robert, Thomas, and William, as appears by his will.

1639 Admon. [sic] to John Wartnaby, of Wartnaby, was granted by the Leicester Court to Lucy, his widow, on 20 August.

1672 Barnaby Wartnaby had lands at Howes and elsewhere which he directed to be sold by his will dated 30 October.

AMERICA

Emigrants arriving in the America's in the 1600's included: (1) Richard Wartumbee, age 21, who landed at Barbados in 1635 [Hotten's Orig. Hist. of Persons], and (2) Lydia Warnby, age 42?, who arrived in Maryland in 1682 [PMHB, "A Partial List of Families who Resided in Bucks Co., PA, prior to 1687, 9:3:223].

Although many of the early Wartenbe records were found in Pennsylvania, several branches of the family spread out into New Jersey, Delaware, New York, and Virginia during the 1700's and 1800's.

1715 Admin. on the estate of Edward Wartnaby of (blank), deceased, intest., granted 30 March 1715 to William Wartnaby of Chester Co., PA, farmer [PA Gen. Mag., 20:53, 1955, Philadelphia Admin., B:115].

1722 Will of Hoff, Derrick, of Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co., NJ, 19 Nov. 1722. Proved 22 Dec.

1730 [Lib. 3:108], [NJ Archives, 1st Ser., 30:239, Wills, 1730-50].

1732 Whitton (Whitten), Catherine, of Salem, widow, will of Bro. Edward Williams; sister, Elizabeth Loyd and her children. Mother-in-law, Jane Williams. Joseph Darkin, 10 pounds, for use of the meeting at Salem, to be laid out in fencing and repairing graveyard. Legacies to Elizabeth Whartenby, etc., (not a relative). 1732, 1 mo. 7 da., [NJ Archives, 1st Ser., 30: 525, Wills, 1730-50].

1735 John Whartnaby, b. ca. 1735, d. 1783, Pvt., Rev. War, m. Elizabeth Keeper, PA [DAR Patriot Index, 1967].

1737 Altea Wartnabey married Stumford Carmichael, New York City.

1745 William and Linah Warterbee mentioned in New York will.

1747 Will of Huff (Hoff), Derrick, of Kingston, late of the city of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., NJ, blacksmith, 22 October 1747. Proved 29 March 1748. Ann Huff, widow, renounced as executrix in favor of Jedadiah Higgins in presence of Robert Rolfe [Hunterdon Co., NJ, Lib. 5:448], [NJ Archives, 1st Ser., 30:251, Wills, 1730-50].

1748 Hoff, Derrick, inventory of estate, 117 pounds, includes debts due from [36 persons including] William Watelbe. 7 April 1748. [Lib. 3:108], [NJ Archives, 1st Ser., 30:239, 251, Wills, 1730-50].

Elizabeth Whartenaby married 13 April 1748, Edmund McVeaugh [Linn's PA Marr.].

1749 Mary Wartnebe married in Somerset, NJ, 5 October 1749, Peter Bowdine [Nelson's NJ Marr. Rec.].

1756 William Wartenbay, blacksmith, 12 pounds. [PA Gen. Mag., 22:33, 1961, Taxables in City of Philadelphia, PA].

William Wartnaby, blacksmith, Mulberry Ward, Philadelphia, PA [Tax List].

1775 Jacob Wordenbay, "Customers at Pluckemin Store, 1775-1777" [Somerset Co., NJ, Hist. Quart., 2:269-270, 1913].

1778 William Wartonby, bricklayer, of Duck Creek, Delaware. "In 1778 required to submit himself for trial for treason within a specified time, on pain of losing his estate" [Sabine's Biog. Sketches of Loyalists of the Amer. Rev.].

1779 Hannah Wortneby, born Morristown, NJ.

1786 Jacob Wartenbe paid taxes in Bedminster Twp., Somerset Co., NJ, [AIS, Early Colonial & US Rec., Search 1, LDS].

1788 Will of Josiah Ash of Appoquiniminck hundred. 12 February 1788. Lists Abraham Taylor, Jr.; Mary Whartenby, eldest daughter of William Whartenby now living in Kent County, Delaware; Episcopal Church at Duck Creek in Kent County; Margaret Hunt, wife of Charles Hunt; Philip Reading; Patrick Lyons and wife; three cousins being mother's brother's daughters, namely, Mary Dohorty, otherways, Mary Delavoli, Elizabeth Dohorty, otherways, Elizabeth Johns, Catherine Dohorty, otherways Catherine Helons; and appoints "my respected friend William Whartenby" as executor [New Castle Co., Delaware, Wills, M-1-300], [A Calendar of Delaware Wills, New Castle Co., 1682-1800].

1796 Martha Whartanbee married in Philadelphia Co., PA, on 15 May 1796, William Turner [IGI, LDS].

1800 Susannah Whartonby married in Philadelphia Co., PA, on 7 August 1800, Robert Edwards [IGI, LDS].

Joseph Wartenby appeared in 1800 & 1810 US Census, Moyamensing, Philadelphia Co., PA (10010-01000-00) [AIS, Early Colonial & US Rec., Search 1, LDS].

1810 Nicholas Wartenbe appeared in 1810 US Census, Brooke Co., VA, [AIS, Early Colonial & US Rec., Search 1, LDS].

1861 Gilbert Whartenby/Whartonby was born in Union Township, Camden, NJ, on 16 March 1861 [IGI, LDS].

Variant spellings of the Wartenbe surname in the censuses of the United States in the 1700's and 1800's included: Whartenby, Whartonby, Whartnaby, Wartenby, Wartonbe, Wartenbie, Wartenbo, Warterbee, and Wartinbee.

PENNSYLVANIA

Elizabeth Wartenby appeared in Quaker records of

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in the early 18th century which listed six different spellings of her surname, probably the same person [Hinshaw's Ency. of Amer. Quaker Gen.].

1713 Elizabeth Wartenby, wife of Edward (late Duckworth), received on certificate from Devonshire House, London, England, dated 1712, 11, 7. p. 683 [dated in Quaker style].

1714 Elizabeth Whartonby requests a certificate, 1714, 7, 24. Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.

1718 Certificate for Elizabeth Wharnaby read, approved, and signed, 1718, 10, 26, p. 683. Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.

1719 Elizabeth Whartnaby, minister on a religious visit, produced a certificate from Nantucket Monthly Meeting dated 1719, 5, 27, p. 683. Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.

1726 Elizabeth Wartenbary granted certificate to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting [under Burlington Monthly Meeting, PA], 1726, 8, 3, p. 270.

1734 Elizabeth Whartenaby buried [under Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, PA], 1734, 2, 23, p. 434.

Elizabeth Whartnaby, d. 1734, Philadelphia, PA, xxix:365 [Gen. Soc. of PA, 3:133, Index to Biog. Sketches, pub. in The Friend, v. 27-36.

WILLIAM WARTNABY OF PENNSYLVANIA

WILLIAM WARTNABY was born in Wartnaby, Leicestershire, England, in 1667 and died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1733 [Lawrence A. Whartenby].

He married (1) in 1700, Mrs. Mary Welby.

He married (2) Ann, who died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1741.

It is believed that this William Wartnaby, son of William (late of Wartnaby), and his brother, Edward Wartnaby, who married Elizabeth Duckworth (a Quaker), daughter of Thomas Duckworth, came to America in the early 1700's [Lawrence A. Whartenby].

In 1721, William bought 100 acres in Bristol Township, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, from James Dillworth for 155 pounds which included "all the barns, stables, buildings, gardens, orchards, meadows, marshes, swampe, ways,

woods, waters, water courses, fishings, fowlings, hawkings, huntings, right, liberties, privileges and improvements...." [Deed, 1721:21].

In his will of 1733 [W350, 1733, E:270], he bequeathed his personal estate to his wife, Ann, and divided the 100 acres between his sons, Robert and William, with the condition that "if one sells, he sell it to the other". Robert bought out the other and procured the 100 acres. Mention was also made in his will of his eldest son, John, and John's daughters, Rebecca and Ann. Also listed were his daughters, Anne, Mary, and Elizabeth. The inventory of his lands and goods included:

> "The Plantation, his wearing apparrel, 10 sheep, 2 cows, 2 horses, gray mare, red cow, 2 heifers, side saddle, pitch-fork and dung fork, 4 barrels, a churn, 2 kielers, 2 gags, 3 pewter dishes, a bason and 3 plates, 2 potts and potthanger, a tankard, 4 bottles and a glass, plow, irons, & 16 harow tines, four chears and bench, ovel table and old bed." William signed his will with an "X".

In her will of 1741, Ann Whartnaby of Bristol Township, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, "late husband William", distributed property equally to sons, John, Robert, and William, and daughters, Ann Pratt, and Mary Hughs. Also mentioned were John's wife, Elizabeth; Robert's wife, Susannah; and grandson, William Pratt, son of Ann.

Children, by first or second wife, order unknown, surname Wartnaby:

i. John, m. Elizabeth Taylor [US Census, PA, 1790, 1810, 1830].
   Children: 1. Rebecca. 2. Ann.

ii. Robert, d. 1760; m. Susannah Crane, d. 1774. Lived Bristol Twp., Philadelphia Co., PA, on his father's 100-acre farm. Possibly, a servant from Ireland in the Belinda, David Linch, was assigned to "Robert Wartentby" for "five years from July 3rd 1746. Consideration 16 pounds, to have customary dues" [Tepper's Emigrants to PA]; [PA Mag., 32:96].
   Children:
   1. Robert, possibly "of Philadelphia Co., PA, cooper, [who] bequeathed estate to his 'beloved mother during her life and to all his brothers and sisters...' Mentions Uncle Richard Crane, but

no other relatives by name. Dated 3 March 1766 [Wills, Philadelphia,PA].

2. Richard, d. 1792, of Oxford Twp., Philadelphia, PA, yeoman; m. Mary. A Richard Wartenby lived in this county in 1790 [AIS, Early Colonial & US Rec., Search 1, LDS].
3. John, m. Elizabeth.
4. William, bricklayer, City of Philadelphia, PA, sold his 1/8 share (12 1/2 acres) of property to brother, Richard, of Oxford Twp., Philadelphia Co., PA, for 100 pounds [Deed, 13 March 1777].
5. Eleanor, possibly "of Bristol"; m. possibly "ca. 1758, Peter Taylor of Bristol Twp., Philadelphia, who died Chaltenham, Montgomery Co., PA, 1784" [PA Mag., 20:279].
6. Elizabeth.
7. Susannah.

iii. William.

WILLIAM WARTENBE OF NEW JERSEY

No definite proof can be found of the connection between William Wartnaby of Pennsylvania and William Wartenbe of New Jersey, who was born probably 1760-64 (subject of this book), although it is generally believed that a close relationship existed.

It is difficult to pinpoint the latter's direct ancestral line because the name "William" was so prevalent in early Wartnaby/Wartenbe records. For instance, William Wartnaby of Pennsylania had a son, William, and a son, Robert, who had a son, William. More research needs to be done to determine if these are related families.

Documentation, however, has been found of Bible, land, tax, military, and probate records in New Jersey and Virginia for William Wartenbe, born probably 1760-64.

Major questions in this line continue to be the parentage of William Wartenbe and Catherine White, documentation of their marriage, and proof of residence in possibly Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey, as well as a tie-in with the earlier Wartnaby's.

The lineage of William Wartenbe and his wife, Catherine White, is as follows:

1. WILLIAM[1] WARTENBE was born probably in 1760-64 [Corwin G. Wartenbe]. He died in Salt Creek Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, in July 1821. He or his family came from England according to family tradition.

He married before 1778, Catherine White, of possible Welch extraction, who was born 31 January 1761. She died in Salt Creek Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 19 May 1839 [tomb.] and was buried in the Salt Creek Baptist Cemetery there.

"William married a short, heavy girl by the name of Catherine White. When they set up housekeeping, they took all the goods they owned under their arms and footed it to their new home. They were both industrious, worked hard, saved everything, and made a good property.

"William entered the service of his country and fought for American Independence. During the war, smallpox raged through the country. He got a furlough to come home to see his parents and found them both dead and so mortified that they could not be handled with hands. Consequently, he rolled them up in sheets, hauled them out and dug a hole, and buried them both in one grave. In so doing, he buried the last one of the name, himself excepted" [grandson Stewart Patterson Wartenbe's letter].

Their first two children were born in New Jersey in 1779 and 1780.

Two Wartenbe spellings appear in New Jersey military records which is the only appearance of the name in the colonial rosters. These names could be duplications or they could be father and son, uncle and nephew, or cousins.

1. William Whartonby, private, in Captain James Morgan's Company, Second Regiment, Middlesex County Militia, New Jersey, served in active service from September 8 to October 8, 1777 and 18 days between November 14 and December 7, 1777. He received Certificate No. 70 dated June 10, 1784, signed by Thomson Stelle, for 9 pounds, 3 shillings "for the depreciation of his continental pay in the Middlesex County militia" [NJ Archives, MSS. Nos. 812 and 816; Militia, 2nd Year, p. 107].

2. William Wartenby, Captain Morgan's Company, Second Regiment, Middlesex [Stryker's Officers and Men].

Records show that William Wartenby paid taxes in New Brunswick Township, Middlesex County, New Jersey, in September 1772, 1778, and 1780 [AIS Index, Early Colonial & US Rec., 1600-1819, Search 1, LDS]. Also, William Wartenby/Whartilby was on the list of Tax Ratables (1778-1780) in South Ward, New Brunswick, New Jersey [Strycker-Rodda's Revolutionary Census of NJ].

In 1785, he bought 110 acres on Buffalo Creek in Ohio County (now Brooke), Virginia (now West Virginia), for 50 pounds from Lawrence Buskirk, who was an early pioneer settler [Newton's Hist. of the Panhandle]. William appeared on tax lists for this property from 1788-1813 paying taxes on his land, horses, cattle, grist mill, and sawmill.

In 1797, "William Warpenby" received a land grant from the Commonwealth of Virginia for 38 acres in Ohio County, Virginia.

In 1802, William purchased 180 acres (Section 33, Township 10, Range 4) in Jefferson County, Ohio, probably on credit as a patent was issued to him in 1807.

During the War of 1812, William Wartenbe and five others volunteered their services and stood ready to supply the volunteer corps from Brooke County, (West) Virginia, with provisions "for the protection of the Frontier until the government provided more adequate means to repel the enemy" [Flournoy's VA State Papers, X:163].

In 1814, he purchased 80 acres of land near Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, for $644 and moved his family there [D:375].

William was a millwright and mill owner. Catherine was a member of the Salt Creek Baptist Church, Muskingum County, Ohio, in 1823 [Muskingum Co., OH, Footprints, 4:48, 1985].

The will of William Wartenbe of Muskingum County, Ohio, dated 4 July 1821 and proved 31 July 1821 named "beloved wife" Catherine; eldest son John; second son Francis; Francis' two children, Daniel and Sally Wartenbe; third son William; fourth son Isaac; fifth son Joseph; daughters Margaret Baker; Mary Hally; Sally Hally; Jane Smith, wife of Nathan Smith; and Susannah [Muskingum Co., OH, Will Book B:256]. (For complete will, see Appendix.)

Children, surname Wartenbe:

* i. Catherine[2] "Catie", b. NJ, 28 May 1779; m. (1) Joseph Mitten (Myton?), d.

bef. 1818, m. (2) prob. John Gray.

2. ii. John, b. NJ, 22 Nov. 1780; m. Ruth Baker.

3. iii. Francis David, b. 28 Apr. 1783; m. (1) Catherine Callendine, m. (2) Hannah Daugherty/Dougherty.

iv. Margaret, b. VA, 31 Aug. 1785; m. Otho Baker.

v. Mary "Polly", b. prob. Wellsburg, VA, 27 June 1787; m. Brooke Co., VA, 23 May 1805, Edward Halley [Mar. Rec.: 46].

Children: 1. Samuel. 2. Isaac. 3. Enoch. 4. George. 5. Thomas. 6. Wilson. 7. Mercy. 8. Penelopy. 9. Mary.

vi. Sarah "Sally", b. 15 Mar. 1789; m. Samuel Halley.

vii. Jane, b. 23 Nov. 1790; d. young.

viii. William, b. VA, 12 Jan. 1792; m. Susanna Richmond.

4. ix. Isaac, b. Brooke Co., VA, 24/27 Jan. 1794; m. (1) Mercy Pierce Robinson, m. (2) Eliza (Dawson) Guthrie.

x. Ann "Nancy", b. 19 May 1796; m. Muskingum Co., Oh, 5 Oct. 1821, James Watson.

xi. Elizabeth "Betsy", b. 23 Dec. 1797; d. Chandlersville, OH, 1864; m. Muskingum Co., OH, 16 Nov. 1820, Solomon Johnson.

Children: 1. William Wartenbe Johnson of Ironton, Lawrence Co., OH, Judge, Ohio Supreme Court. 2. Dau. 3. Dau.

5. xii. Joseph, b. Brooke Co., VA, 17 Oct. 1799; m. Nancy Smith.

* xiii. M. Jane, b. Brooke Co., VA, 2 Mar. 1801; m. Nathan Smith.

xiv. Mercy, b. 18 Mar. 1803; m. James Crane.

xv. Susannah "Susan", b. 22 Feb. 1806; m. Muskingum Co., OH, 17 Oct. 1822, Daniel Comstock. In father's will, Susannah was left his chest of papers.

2. JOHN[2] WARTENBE was born in New Jersey on 22 November 1780 [Family Bible] and died in Muskingum County, Ohio, on 13 January 1851 [Cem. rec.].

He married ca. 1802/3, Ruth Baker, who was born in Maryland probably 6 January 1785. She died 6 August 1850 [tomb.] or 6 February 1850 [Family Bible] and was buried in the Salt Creek Baptist Cemetery in Muskingum County, Ohio. (The tombstone indicates she was 61

years and 7 months old when she died, which would imply a birthdate of 6 January 1789, making her marriage when she was but a girl of 13 or 14. The tombstone is more likely to be correct as to the number of months than the year; hence, the Family Bible is more likely correct as to the year of birth [R.G. Windsor Spellman].) Another record of her death date shows 6 February 1850 [Muskingum Co. Footprints, OH, 4:46, 1985].

"In 1809, John Wartenbee came from Wellsburg, Virginia, and built a small sawmill on Salt Creek on the southwest quarter of Section 22 in 1810, and built a small grist mill in 1812" [Everhart's Hist. of Muskingum Co., OH]. He was listed as a juror in Perry Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, in 1819, 1827, and 1828. "Early male jurors chosen were well versed, in good community standing, and with the ability to deal with problems that required their attention" [Muskingum Co. Footprints, OH, Vol. 2].

Ruth was one of the original founders of the church as shown in Everhart's History of Muskingum County, Ohio: "Salt Creek Baptist Church (seven miles east of Zanesvill, Ohio, in Muskingum County, Ohio) was organized on 14 September 1811 by Elder Henry Pringle and Daniel Horton. The Society had ten members, including the following persons: Daniel Horton, Henry Pringle, Isaiah Culver, Samuel White, Phoebe Horton, Nancy Culver, Ruth Wartenby, and Rachael Brown."

Children, first four born in Brooke Co., VA, [Ballou's Gen. of Ballous in America], surname Wartenbe:

6. i. William[3] B(aker), b. 23 Jan. 1804; m. Elvira Westbrook.
   ii. Agnes, b. 7 Oct. 1805; d. Keokuk, Lee Co., Iowa, 1892; m. Muskingum Co., OH, 23 Nov. 1831, Henry Bliss.
   iii. Cassandra, b. 24 (29?) Dec. 1808; d. 21 June 1893; m. Muskingum Co., OH, 11 Nov. 1834, Abraham Haines.
7. iv. Samuel W., b. Brooke Co., VA, 18 Mar. 1810; m. Lorinda Ballou.
   v. Catherine W., b. OH, 28 Aug. 1812; d. 29 July 1839.
   vi. Elizabeth Ann, b. OH, 18 Aug. 1815; m. Hiram Wilson, widower with two sons. Lived Boland (Bolen?) Mills, Vinton Co., OH.
   vii. Francis, b. Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH, 29 Mar. 1818; m. Frances Ellen Gabriel.
   viii. Nancy, b. OH, 9 Dec. 1821; d. 18 Aug. 1890; m. Muskingum Co., OH, 12 Apr. 1841, Benjamin Fulkison.

* ix. Salina, b. OH, 26 July 1823; m. James Judson Allison.

x. Caroline, b. 3 Apr. 1826; d. 28 Sept. 1936.

xi. Ruth Baker, b. Muskingum Co., OH, 18 Jan. 1829; d. Danville, IL, 30 Sept. 1920; m. Valentine Renner.
Children: 1. John Henry, b. 26 June 1850. 2. Laura Magdaline, b. 29 Jan. 1853. 3. Samuel Frederick, b. 18 Feb. 1855. 4. Kenneth Frank, b. 6/9 June 1857. 5. Emma Cassandra, b. 14 Feb. 1860. 6. Allay Catherine, b. 31 Oct. 1864. 7. Mary May, b. 24 July 1867. 8. Martha M., b. 13 Apr. 1870.

xii. Harriet, b. OH, 1 Mar. 1833; d. Muskingum Co., OH, 1 June 1849.

3. FRANCIS DAVID[2] WARTENBE I was born on 28 April 1783 and died after 1824.

He married (1) Brooke County, Virginia, on 29 September 1807 [Mar. rec., 1797-1842:22], Catherine Callendine, who was born on 31 December 1788, daughter of Daniel Callendine. She died on 13 January 1814 and was buried in West Virginia.

He married (2) about 1820 Hannah Daugherty/Dougherty, who was born 1780-90 and died after 1840, probably in Armstrong County, Pennsylvania.

He appeared in Brooke County, Virginia, in 1810 [AIS, Colonial & US Rec., Search 1, 1600-1819, LDS].

Children, by first wife, surname Wartenbe:

i. Mary [3], b. Fowlersburg, WV; d. infant.

ii. Daniel, b. Brooke Co., VA, 1809; d. 6 Oct. 1853; m. Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH, 31 Dec. 1833; Ellen Umstead.
Children: 1. Samuel, m. (1) 16 Dec. 1863, Mary E. Mills [Mar. rec., Muskingum Co., OH, 1848-1865, v. 2], had three children, m. (2) unknown, had five children. 2. William Elmore, b. 1836; d. bef. 1850.

iii. Sarah "Sally", b. 18 Sept. 1812; m. Dresden, OH, 1 June 1836, Robert Vincent.

Children, by second wife, surname Wartenbe:

8. iv. David Francis, b. 23 Oct. 1823; m. (1) Mary Forsythe, m. (2) Sara Jane Lafferty O'dell.

v. Mordecai.
vi. Catherine, m. OH, Hall.

4. ISAAC[2] WARTENBE was born near Buffalo Creek, Brooke County, Virginia (now West Virginia), on 24/27 January 1794. He died in Defiance County, Ohio, on 19 March 1860 and was buried in Hicksville, Defiance County, Ohio.

He married (1) in Brooke County, Virginia, (Muskingum County, Ohio?), on 6 August 1817, Mercy Pierce Robinson, who was born in Brooke County on 7 February 1793, daughter of Aaron Robinson and Mercy Pearce. She died in Farmer Township, Defiance County, on 20 October 1838, first death in Farmer Township. Mr. Arrowsmith furnished lumber for her coffin, and the first Methodist preaching in the county was at her funeral by George W. Chapman.

He married (2) in Defiance County, Ohio, on 16 July 1840, Eliza (Dawson) Guthrie.

He came to Morgan County (now Noble), Ohio, with parents in 1797 when he was three years of age and moved to Muskingum County, Ohio, in 1806 when he was twelve years old. He was listed as a juror in Salt Creek Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, in 1827. "Early male jurors chosen were well versed, in good community standing, and with the ability to deal with problems that required their attention" [Muskingum County Footprints, OH, v. 2]. Later, he settled on Section 10 in Farmer Township, Defiance County, in 1834.

In October 1845, he was one of the voters of the first election in Hicksville and the third family to settle in Farmer Township. He served as Justice of the Peace, was a member of the Disciples Church, and taught music [Hist. of Defiance Co., OH, 1883].

Children, by first wife, surname Wartenbe:

i. Angeline[3], b. Brooke Co., VA, 9 May 1818; d. Hicksville, 1 May 1895; m. 6 Sept. 1838, Daniel Coy of Milford Twp., Defiance Co., OH, b. VT, 27 Nov. 1816; d. 22 June 1857, son of Eli and Sylvia Coy.
Children: 1. Albert, Civil War. 2. Mercy. 3. Flora. 4. Frank. 5. Eunice. 6. Daniel, Civil War, KY, VA, disch. Alexandria, 8 Dec. 1865. 7. Edith, b. bef. 1883.

ii. Aaron Robinson, b. Muskingum Co., OH, 29 Mar. 1821; m. (1) 31 July 1845, Elizabeth "Betsy" Dawson, m. (2) Mary Jane (Bradshaw) Ault, widow.

iii. Jane, b. OH, 19 Aug. 1823; m. 29 Apr. 1841, James M. Evans (Evens?).
iv. Mercy, b. OH, 23 May 1826; d. 26 Oct. 1854; m. 13 Feb. 1844, Nathaniel Crary.
v. Mary, b. 1829; d. Columbus, OH, ca. 1880.
* vi. Amanda M., b. 8 July 1831; m. William J. Henry.
vii. Mergeline A., b. Muskingum Co., OH, 8 Aug. 1834; d. 10 July 1885; m. Defiance Co., OH, 2 Jan. 1851 [Mar. rec. 1:51], Stephen W. Strong, b. Geauga Co., OH, 3 Mar. 1829, son of Daniel and Eunice Strong of Northampton, MA.
Children [Ohio: Crossroad of Our Nation]: 1. Ernest. 2. Florence. 3. Merilla. 4. Nathaniel Ellsworth. 5. Vernon.

Children, by second wife, surname Wartenbe:
viii. Anna Eliza, m. Defiance Co., OH, 15 Nov. 1863, Wayne Koons. Lived Sherwood, OH.
ix. Nancy, b. 29 Nov. 1842; m. Francis Rice.
x. Sarah, b. 25 June 1845; m. Gilbert Coburn.
xi. Nathan, b. 1 Feb. 1847; d. 24 Apr. 1863 in Civil War.
xii. Caroline, m. Defiance Co., OH, 16 June 1869 [Mar. rec. 2:154], Martin Moudy. Lived West Unity, OH.
xiii. Aurilla, b. 1 Oct. 1851; d. 4 Oct. 1921; m. Albert Lovejoy.
xiv. Candace, b. 19 Oct. 1853; d. 4 Apr. 1904; m. (1) Frank Gillespie, m. (2) Jasper Perkins.
xv. Isaac Wesley, b. 7 Aug. 1854; d. 5 July 1931; m. (1) Susan Hunter, m. (2) Ella Wyatt.
Children, by first wife: 1. Dean. 2. Harry Lloyd. 3. Iza (dau.). 4. Ross.
Children, by second wife: 5. Vie (son). 6. Iva, m. Dolan Cook. 7. Violet, m. Frank Norman.
xvi. Laurena, m. Charles Newman of Bryan, OH.

5. JOSEPH^{2} WARTENBE was born at Buffalo Creek in Brooke County, Virginia (now West Virginia), near Wellsburg on 17 October 1799 and died on 16 February 1854 [Nat'l Archives Pension Rec., son Nathan, #174,923] or 24 February 1854 [letter from granddaughter, Addie Sawyer Miller].

He married in Muskingum County, Ohio, on 20 June 1820 [2:255], Nancy^{6} Smith, who was born in Frederick County,

Virginia, on 5 December 1801, daughter of Martin Smith and Lydia Shaver. She died in DeKalb County, Indiana, on 13 December 1888 and was buried in Upper Lost Creek Cemetery, Defiance County, Ohio, beside her son, Martin S.

In 1829, he sold six acres in Muskingum County (willed to him by father [K:65]) to his brother, William. He moved to Williams County, Ohio, in 1831, and in 1834 moved his family to Defiance County, Ohio.

In 1835, he sold eighty acres in Defiance County to Samuel Wheeler for $180 [1:549].

Joseph appeared on a delinquent tax list in Highland Township, Defiance County, Ohio; he owed $7.51 on 40 acres.

In 1840, his son, Stewart Patterson, "took charge of his mother and family" at age 17 [Stewart Patterson Wartenbe's letter].

The Lima Argus newspaper published the following article on 28 May 1848:

"An old man named Joseph Wartenbe was lodged in our jail on Saturday evening upon a charge of murder. The facts, as we have gathered them from the Constable having charge of the prisoner, are substantially these.

"The prisoner and the deceased, whose name is O. Edson, started from Rhinehearts in Paulding County on Saturday morning on the canal boat Purviance. They had not proceeded far before they discovered some ducks, which the prisoner and the deceased both attempted to get a shot at. The prisoner fired first and frightened the game, which so enraged the deceased that he threatened to flog him and made various attempts to carry his threat into execution.

"By the exertions of the Captain of the boat, he was apparently pacified, and the Captain went below leaving Wartenbe, the deceased, and the steerman on deck. The deceased addressed a few words to the steerman and again made at Wartenbe who attempted to get below out of reach, but the hatchway was fastened and his escape prevented.

"Wartenbe then faced the deceased with the gun resting on his arm, the muzzle toward the deceased, his gun at half cock. In this position, the deceased, still pressing on Wartenbe, the gun was discharged, the ball passing through the body of the deceased who immediately rushed on Wartenbe, threw him into the canel, and then

staggering back exclaimed, 'My God, he has killed me.' He died in 20 minutes.

"Wartenbe went back to the boat and came to Sec. 10 where he delivered himself up to Esq. Pedicord who remanded him to our jail to await the demand of the proper authorities of Paulding County.

"It is stated by those who have known the prisoner many years that he has always borne the character of a harmless and inoffensive man. [Defiance Democrat, 4 May 1848]."

Joseph's occupation was carpenter. In the 1850 US Census, he was listed with the George B. Woodcox family in Defiance Township, Defiance County, Ohio, and his wife, Nancy, and their eight children were listed in the same census living in Farmer Township, Defiance County. According to the 1860 US Census, Nancy lived in Farmer Township with her daughter, Nancy, and son, Nathan.

Nancy lived with her son, Stewart, during the last six years of her life in DeKalb County, Indiana. Upon her death, the inventory of her personal property included a trunk, comforter, four quilts, blanket, coverlid, strawtick, three pillows, feather bed, lounge, table, and rocking chair. Among her possessions was a note for $850 from her son, Stewart, because "he wanted her to feel as though she had money in the bank and could go where she pleased and pay her own way [Stewart's notes]. Her will stated that "my son and five daughters shall each receive 1/6 of the remaining property" [Docket 1:134, Journal 5:481].

Children, first six born in Muskingum County, Ohio, surname Wartenbe:

i. Martin S.[3], b. 29 Aug. 1820; d. 26 Dec. 1866; m. Catherine Griffith. Children, total 11, only three known: 1. Nancy J., m. Defiance Co., OH, 22 Sept. 1859, William C. Cheyney [1:175], had daughter, Nancy Lovejoy. 2. Robert, b. Zanesville, Muskingum Co., OH. 3. William.

9. ii. Stewart Patterson, b. 29 Mar. 1823; m. Cordelia (Wanamaker) Webster.

* iii. Rebecca, b. 5 Mar. 1825; m. (1) John Slough, m. (2) Henry Battershell.

iv. Mary Ann, b. 13 May 1827; m. Defiance Co., OH, 31 Aug. 1845, Dr. Lorenzo H. Sales [1:3]. Lived Leon, Iowa, and St. Joseph, MO.

10. v. John Smith, b. 1 June 1829; m. Sarah Ann Sawyer.

vi. Elizabeth b. 13 Jan. 1832; m. Cuyler C. Sawyer. Lived Luana, Clayton Co., IA. Children, total 15, only three known: 1. Delorma. 2. May, m. H.C. Burnham. 3. Annetta, m. J.F. Miller.

vii. Lydia J. (twin), b. Defiance Co., OH, 6 July 1835; d. 15 Apr. 1923; m. Harmon (William?) Henkle. Lived Keota, IA. Children: 1. Eva. 2. Mary Ellen "Ella", d. 17 Apr. 1942; m. Everett E. Ritchey, d. 18 Feb. 1885. 3. Watson, d. 23 Aug. 1935. 4. Clara, m. (1) E. E. Bower.

viii. Catherine (twin), b. Defiance Co., OH, 6 July 1835; d. 28 Oct. 1883; m. Defiance Co., OH, 23 Jan. 1859 [2:2], William Stewart.

ix. Eliza M., b. Defiance Co., OH, 11 Dec. 1838; d. 22 Feb. 1864; m. Spangler. Child: 1. Orville.

x. Nathan S., b. Defiance Co., OH, 4 Mar. 1841; d. 25 June 1864. Pvt., Co. E., 21st Regt., OH Vol., killed in action near Kenesaw Mountain, Georgia [Nat'l Archives Pension Rec. #174,923].

xi. Nancy Annetta, b. Defiance Co., OH, 30 Apr. 1843; d. 9 Aug. 1873; m. Defiance Co., OH, 15 Oct. 1863, Benoni Clark. Lived MO. Children: 1. Asa. 2. Eva. 3. Otis. 4. Ira.

6. WILLIAM BAKER[3] WARTENBE was born in Brooke County, Virginia, on 23 January 1804.

He married on 28 May 1826, Elvira Westbrook.

Children, surname Wartenbe:

i. Abraham[4], b. Nov. 1829; d. 1845.

ii. Elizabeth Ann, b. 5 Apr. 1831.

iii. Edith, b. 28 Dec. 1834?; m. Wycoff.

iv. Robert P., b. 25 June 1837; d. infant.

v. Samuel W., b. 15 Mar. 1843 [1900 US Census, OH]; m. (1) Harriet M.?, b. OH, Aug. 1853?, m. (2) unknown. Children, by first wife: 1. Eva, b. OH, July 1891. 2. Grace. 3. Samuel, b. OH?, Feb. 1893? 4. Child. Children, by second wife: 5. Harold, of Columbus, OH. 6. Child.

11. vi. Joseph Baker, b. 30 Mar. 1845; m. Mary Margaret Humphreys (Humpheries).

7. SAMUEL W.[3] WARTENBE was born near Wellsburg, Brooke County, Virginia (now West Virginia), on 18 March 1810. He died in Cincinnati, Ohio, on 20 June 1851 and was buried in Duncan Falls, Muskingum County, Ohio.

He married in Brookfield Township, Morgan County (now Noble), Ohio, on 22 September 1838, Lorinda Ballou, who was born in Chandlersville, Ohio, on 7 January 1815, daughter of Welcome Ballou and Aurelia Taft (Tuft?). She died in Granville, Licking County, Ohio, in March 1916.

He, his wife, and two children moved from Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, to Duncan Falls in 1842 (Ballou's Gen. of Ballou's in America].

He was a millwright and a mill owner.

After her husband's death, Lorinda and her daughter, Edith, took in student boarders from Denison University when the latter purchased a house in Granville. Lorinda was a devout Christian.

Children, first two born in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, surname Wartenbe:

* i. Laura[4], b. 18 July 1839; m. William Wing Spellman.

ii. Emma, b. 22 Sept. 1841; d. 29 Sept. 1916.

iii. Welcome, b. Duncan Falls, 8 June 1844; d. 1 Feb. 1850.

iv. Edith, b. Duncan Falls, 13 Jan. 1850; d. Pasadena, CA, ca. 1939; m. Granville, 28 Aug. 1873, Rev. James Brayton Stone, b. Brooklyn, NY, 1 Sept. 1849, graduate of Denison Univ. and pastor of First Baptist Church, Lebanon, OH; d. Granville, 23 Oct. 1874, typhoid fever, age 25.

8. DAVID FRANCIS[3] WARTINBEE (apparently first of line to spell the name "Wartinbee") was born in Pine Creek, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, on 23 October 1823. He died in Mondovi, Buffalo County, Wisconsin, on 12 January 1910 at the home of Loney Hicks and was buried in Pepin, Wisconsin.

He married (1) probably Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, in 1844-48, Mary Forsythe, who was born probably in Armstrong County on 26 June 1818, daughter of George Forsythe, early school teacher in Armstrong County. She died in Pepin, Wisconsin, on 15 January 1875 and was buried there.

He married (2) in Mondovi, Wisconsin, on 17 May 1890, Sara Jane Lafferty O'dell. They were divorced in

Buffalo County on 16 April 1895.

In Pennsylvania, David Francis had at one time hauled coal near the mines, and in the census he was listed as a wagoneer.

He and his first wife, Mary Forsythe, came from Pennsylvania to Pepin, Wisconsin ca. 1864-66 staying with and then settling near Mary Forsythe's brother, Daniel L. Forsythe, who had moved to Wisconsin in 1858.

In Wisconsin, he logged and farmed. After the death of Mary and the marriage of his daughter, he moved from Pepin to the Modovi area in Wisconsin in his later years.

Children, by first wife, born Pennsylvania, surname Wartinbee:

12. i. Francis David[4] II, b. 2 Nov. 1848; m. Hannah Broatch.
ii. George Forsythe, b. Armstrong Co., PA. 9 Aug. 1851; d. 9 July 1915; m. (1) Nancy Ellen Sadler, m. (2) Ella L. Bell.
iii. Catherine Isabella, b. PA, 7 Apr. 1853; d. 3 Oct. 1854.
iv. Velonia Beatta "Loney", b. PA, 16 Jan. 1855; d. Mondovi, WI, 22 June 1923, bur. there; m. Pepin, WI, 10 Sept. 1877, Frank Hicks.

9. STEWART PATTERSON[3] WARTENBE was born in Salt Creek Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 29 March 1823. He died in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 7 April 1905 and was buried in the Wartenbe Cemetery in DeKalb County, Indiana.

He married in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 3 February 1859 [2:66], Cordelia (Wanamaker) Webster, who was born in Trumbull County, Ohio, on 18 March 1830, daughter of Samuel E. Wanamaker and Maria Barbara Hake. Rev. Samuel E. Wanamaker performed the wedding ceremony. She died in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 20 June 1905 and was buried in the Wartenbe Cemetery. Cordelia was the widow of William Webster, who had a son, George D., born 13 July 1846 by a previous marriage. Cordelia and William Webster had a son, Wallace C., who was born 15 September 1851.

In 1901, at the age of 78, Stewart wrote to his cousin, Martha:

"I came west with my father from Muskingum County, Ohio, to Defiance County, Ohio, in 1834 when I was 11 years old. There were plenty of Indians and no

schools. My father never sent me to school enough to learn me to read. I was 16 years old and working out by the month to help support my mother when I made my first attempt to learn to write. When I was 17 years old, I took charge of my mother and family.

"We were at the foot of poverty hill. We hadn't a foot of land, not even a cow or pig. Mother had a brother living about 20 miles away. I took a lease from him for 12 years -- all woods. I built a cabin on it, moved my folks into it, and went to chopping by the job to keep the folks from starving. I grew up without an education, but made a home for my younger brothers and sisters and gave them a chance to attend school.

"I bought my first cow about 18 months after commencing in the woods. I spent every odd hour in improving my lease. As time rolled on, I began to raise a little grain and stock. We lived close, saved everything, kept the family together, and succeeded in buying 40 acres of land, all woods [2:232, 1849].

"About that time, I began to work with carpenter and joiner tools, helped build a good many fine residences, finally became a master builder, and conducted the trade for myself. I added 80 acres more land to my 40 [3:389, 1852]. I had an improvement of 65 acres, an orchard, a little frame house, and an old log house.

"I come very near to being an 'old maid' at age 35, but I began to look around and at a fair, four miles from my home in Defiance County, Ohio, I beheld the form and features of a married lady. I fell in love with her at first sight, supposing she was single. It would have made you grieve to have seen me scratch my head when I found out my mistake, but the impression did not vanish from my mind. She lived at the edge of Indiana, 10 miles distant, and I did not see her again for a year and a half. During that time, her husband died [1857] and in due time I sought her acquaintance.

"On February 3, 1859, Cordelia and I were married. She had one son about six years old. On September 15, 1860, we had a son, Corwin Grant, and on January 12, 1868, another son, Charles Sumner, was born.

"My wife held dower in the place on which she lived in DeKalb County, Indiana, and she had a comfortable frame house there, therefore I went to live with her. I built an addition on both ends of her house, and now we live with each other [Corwin and his family]."

At age 22, Stewart appeared on the voters list in Farmer Township, Defiance County, Ohio, in 1845

[Powell's Early Ohio Tax Rec.] By 1860, he owned 136 acres of land in DeKalb County, Indiana [1860 US Census].

In 1897, Frank Austin Maxwell, Isaac Wartenbe's grandson and Stewart Wartenbe's great-nephew, told of a trip he and a friend took riding a double tandem bicycle across the state of Indiana to Hicksville, Ohio. They stopped at Stewart's home in DeKalb County, Indiana, on the way back and stayed overnight. The plan was to leave about 5:00 a.m. the next morning, and breakfast was to be left for them so they could eat before the household was up. But when 5:00 a.m. came, both Stewart and Cordelia were up, and he was reading from the Bible. Frank's friend was at that time studying for the ministry, so there was nothing to do but read a few chapters in the Bible before they set out on their way to Chicago.

When asked by cousin, Martha V. Wartenbe, which church he attended, Stewart replied, "I am a strong advocate of Christian union for which I both work and pray, and as it cannot be established on the creed of any church, it must be established on the gospel of Christ or not at all. I have always been conscientious seeking the light and willing to exchange error for truth at any time.

"I started out to be a united Brethren thinking they were nearest Christian union of any other church I know of, but in studying the gospel of Christ and their discipline, I found they did not harmonize. I then went into the Baptist Church thinking tney were about the nearest to heaven than any other, but on becoming acquainted with their Calvinistic theory, I concluded to join a church whose creed needed no revision. I am a Christian, and it is my grand support as I journey down the western slope of life."

Martha wrote back to her cousin: "From the papers you sent, we all judged that you belong to the Christian Church, the Church of Christ, or the Disciples. Mama says you belong to a real good church."

On 10 March 1868, Stewart bought a Certificate of Stock for $100 in the Northwestern University, Indianapolis, Indiana [now Butler University], which was opened in 1855 by the Disciples of Christ denomination [Indiana Writer's Project].

On 8 August 1859, Stewart was baptized in the Church of Christ at Wanamaker's corners in Newville, Indiana, (variously called the Disciples Church in 1885, and the Christian Church) and "served acceptably for years" as elder. "He was earnest, active, liberal, and devoted to the cause of his Master. It is a well-known fact that perhaps no member of the church was more widely

known or has devoted more time and money to church affairs than he, and although living three miles from the church, never let anything prevent his attending except illness" [Christian Standard, obit].

Cordelia joined the same church in 1845 at the age of 15. Her father, Rev. Samuel E. Wanamaker, was pastor.

Stewart was described as "one of the most successful stockraisers in the township. [He raised horses, cows, sheep, chickens, and pigs.] He has been a good manager, industrious and frugal, and now has a competency with which to enjoy life" [Hist. of DeKalb Co., IN, 1885]. Cordelia was a "great, good woman, who possessed a meek and quiet spirit and wielded a great deal of influence among her friends and neighbors" [Obit.].

Stewart and Cordelia died only three months apart in the year 1905. An inventory of his personal property upon his death included wheat, oats, barley, corn, 2 colts, 2 cows, 1 steer, 1 heifer, 1 calf, 18 hogs, 8 sheep, 8 lambs, 50 chickens, potatoes, 1 single buggy, 1 double buggy, sleigh, pair bobsleds, sower, spring-tooth harrow, breaking plow, double harness, single harness, and sap pails. His stepson, Wallace C. Webster was named executor of his estate [4:329-330].

His will declared that his wife, Cordelia, be given 136 acres of property, his driving mare called "Dolly", his buggy, and $500 life insurance. He willed his granddaughter, Clara Wartenbe, $60 and a red cow called "Pink". To his stepson, Wallace C. Webster, he left $100; and to his eldest son, Corwin Grant, his tool chest and mechanical tools. After Cordelia's death, the property was to be divided between his two sons, Corwin Grant and Charles Sumner. He also willed that all personal property would be sold after his death to pay debts and to erect a monument for himself and his wife, and the remaining money would be given to his two sons: Corwin 4/5, and Charles 1/5.

Children, born Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, surname Wartenbe:

13. i. Corwin Grant[4], b. 18 Sept. 1860; m. Mary Ellen Joslin.
14. ii. Charles Sumner, b. 12 Jan. 1868; m. Virginia Dixon.

10. JOHN SMITH[3] WARTENBE was born in Muskingum County, Ohio, on 1 June 1829.

He married in Defiance County, Ohio, on 20 October 1850, Sarah Ann Sawyer, daughter of O.W. Sawyer.

A few years their marriage, they moved to Decatur Township, Decatur County, Iowa, then to a 160-acre farm on Section 6 in Burrell Township, Decatur County, in the bottoms of Grand River where in connection with farming he carried on a mill. He was a good business man, but when still a young man at age 38 he drowned in the river while trying to row a ferry boat.

Children, [Biog. & Hist. Rec., Ringgold & Decatur Co.'s, Iowa], surname Wartenbe:

i. Julia.
ii. Arthur.
iii. Edgar Oliver, b. Decatur Co., IA, 5 Mar. 1856; d. St. Louis, MO, Feb. 1940; m. Susan Carolyn Meyers.
Children: 1. Arthur John, b. 12 Feb. 1900. 2. Paul Edward, b. 1/15 Aug. 1901; m. Mabel Louise, had Susan Jane, b. 4 Nov. 1946, and John Fredrick, b. 17 Aug, 1948. 3. David Ray, b. 18 Apr. 1906.
iv. Jay.
v. Mary.
vi. Lauria Annetta.

11. JOSEPH BAKER[4] WARTENBE was born in possibly Licking, Ohio, 30 March 1845 and died in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 17 August 1909 and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery there.

He married on 2 June 1870, Mary Margaret Humphreys (Humpheries), who was born January 1851, daughter of Mrs. Davis. She died in Zanesville on 3 February 1907 and was buried in the Greenwood Cemetery.

He was a carpenter, and they lived in Jackson and Muskingum counties in Ohio.

Children, first six born in Jackson County, Ohio, surname Wartenbe:

15. i. Alonzo James[5], b. 12 Feb. 1871; m. Captola Shockley.
ii. Arthur B. "Barney", b. 18 Dec. 1872; d. Sept. 1938; m. Margaret.
iii. Josephine L., b. 29 Sept. 1874; d. 27 Oct. 1941; m. 17 Mar. 1897, Otto Osborn (Osbourne).
Children: 1. Cecil of Newark. 2. Emmet of Zanesville, OH.
16. iv. William Baker, b. 4 Nov. 1876; m. Ethel Phebe Baker.
v. Ruben B., "Hal", "Haley", "Dutch", b. 21 Feb. 1879; m. 1902, Edna DeVrall. Lived Glenshaw, PA.
Children: 1. Russell. 2. Beulah,

m. Smith. 3. LaVina.

17. vi. Charles Edward, b. 9 Jan. 1882; m. Juletta Wells.

vii. Elizabeth C. "Lizzie", b. Perry Co., OH, 30 Aug. 1884; m. Mark John. Lived Middletown, OH.
Child: 1. Margie.

viii. Ellen M. "Mamie", b. 9 July 1887; d. childhood.

ix. Flora Edith, b. Zanesville, OH, 29 Mar. 1890.

x. Florence "Flossie", b. Zanesville, OH, 7 Dec. 1892; d. 26 June 1933, bur. Newark Cem; m. (1) 20 June 1906, John Haser, m. (2) George Rothermel.

12. FRANCIS DAVID[4] WARTINBEE II was born in Kittaning, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, on 2 November 1848. He died in La Crosse, Wisconsin, on 23 April 1925 and was buried in the Oakwood Cemetery, Pepin, Wisconsin.

He married near Pepin on 22 July 1875, Hannah Broatch, who was born in Eccelfechan, Dumfrieshire, Scotland, on 12 March 1845, and died in La Crosse, Wisconsin, on 5 April 1930. She was the daughter of Peter Ramsey Broatch and his wife, Mary Little, who were married ca. 1839-40. Peter Ramsey Broatch was born ca. 2 August 1815 and died in Pepin, Wisconsin on 9 August 1874. Mary Little was born on 13 April 1815 and died in Pepin on 17 October 1873.

"Frank" worked for a logging operation and later for several railroads. Hannah taught school before her marriage. They were Presbyterians and lived in Pepin and La Crosse, Wisconsin.

Children, surname Wartinbee:

18. i. David Little[5], b. 16 Apr. 1876; m. Jenny Eva Jones.

ii. Mary Ellen "Mame", b. near Pepin, WI, 19 Aug. 1877; d. near Storrs, CT, 28 Aug. 1967, elementary school teacher bef. marriage; m. La Crosse, WI, William James Spence, engineer, Conn-Edison. Both buried Storrs, CT.

iii. Francis Donald, b. near Pepin, WI, 23 Jan. 1879; d. Aug. 1953, Supt. of Schools, Clintonville, WI; m. Mary Isabel Marshall. Both bur. La Crosse.
Children: Nine.

iv. Martha Velonia "Mat", b. near Pepin, WI, 21 Sept. 1880; d. Spokane, WA, 8 Oct. 1938, Spokane, WA, bur. Pepin, WI. Taught school Spokane, WA, killed by

drunk driver in Spokane.

v. Jane Andrewena Isabelle "Belle", b. near Pepin, WI, 8 Sept. 1882; d. La Crosse, WI, 10 May 1952, bur. Pepin, WI.

vi. James, b. La Crosse, WI, 27 Aug. 1884; d. Bremerton, WA, 16 May 1967; m. three times.

vii. Lois Hannah, b. La Crosse, WI, 22 July 1888; d. Red Wing, MN, 4 Dec. 1969; m. St. Paul, MN, 28 May 1913, J. Raymond Garber. Both bur. Maiden Rock, WI.

13. CORWIN GRANT[4] "CORMA" WARTENBE was born in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 18 September 1860. He died in Montgomery, Hillsdale County, Michigan, on 25 December 1949, and was buried in the Wartenbe Cemetery in DeKalb County.

He married in DeKalb County on 26 October 1882, Mary Ellen[3] Joslin, who was born in Taylor, Cortland County, New York, on 21 June 1860, daughter of Clark Joslin, Jr., and Mary Victoria Cotton. She died in DeKalb County on 6 January 1914 and is buried in the same cemetery.

He lived the greater part of his life on the old home farm in DeKalb County. He helped his father, Stewart Patterson Wartenbe, farm 136 acres on Section 29 [W:375], and together they built an addition onto the farmhouse for Corwin, his wife, and five daughters.

His son-in-law, Will Leonhardt, said Corwin was musically inclined but not farmerized". Corwin played the piano, sang in the choir, and lead the singing at the Newville Church of Christ. His daughter, Georgia, stated it was her father's ambition to study and write music, but this was never realized because he had to help his father farm. For many years, he was a worker in the church serving as deacon, elder, and trustee.

He was a farmer and carpenter. His grandaughter, Lois Fritz, described him as "always working in the garden or building a fence or arbor. He was a gentle, quiet, religious man, happy and hard-working." Another granddaughter, Mary Esther Ford, remembered him as "very kind and cheerful."

After the death of his parents in 1905 and his wife's death in 1914, he sold the 136 acres of land in 1915 to F.W. and G.A. Richardson for $12,150 [89:359] and donated a good portion of it to pay the church mortgage.

He bought the Chapman farm north of Fremont, Indiana, and lived there with his daughters, Virginia and Esther. His oldest daughter, Clara Leonhardt, and her family also moved in with him.

In 1921, upon Esther's graduation from high school, he, Esther, and Rev. Thompson drove to California in a 1912 Cadillac. Corwin played the organ, Esther sang hymns, and Rev. Thompson preached. They made their way across country by "passing the hat" for a free will offering. The maximum mileage per day was 100 miles. It took six weeks to drive to California via Denver, Colorado, and the Grand Canyon in Arizona. Esther remembered the high mountains and the big log her father tied on the back of the car to drag on the ground "to slow it down coming down all those steep curves."

Upon arriving in California, Corwin and his friend, Mr. Fitzgerald, worked as traveling salesmen selling Hamilton Beach Carpet Washers. Esther "put herself through" San Jose State Teachers College by working in a cannery and washing dishes. After Esther's marriage in Sacramento, California, her father lived with her for awhile, then in 1932 he returned to Montgomery, Michigan, to live with his daughter, Virginia, until his death in 1949.

In a letter, his brother, Charles Sumner, paid him a fitting tribute: "Your life has been a blessing to others. While some may have accumulated a few more dollars than you have, such an accumulation affords no lasting satisfaction. That which is spiritual enriches the life and shows the real worth of a man. Yours has been an unselfish life which has been a worthy example to others."

Mary Ellen taught school five years in DeKalb County before her marriage. Later in life, she fell through the hay mow in the barn and broke her hip which confined her to a wheelchair. "It was her worthy pride to do thoroughly and well whatever she undertook. Having a cheerful disposition, she sacrificed for others and gave the best of her life to the care of her family. She became a member of the Christian Church at Newville, Indiana, and was always working to do what she could for her Master, being marvelously patient to the end of life's journey" [Obit.].

Children, born in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, surname Wartenbe:

* i. Clara May[5], b. 3 May 1884; m. William George Leonhardt.

ii. Grant, b. ca. 1886; d. infant.

* iii. Alice Victoria "Allie", b. 11 Apr. 1888; m. Francis Benjamin "Frank" Nickerson.

* iv. Virginia Cordelia, b. 19 Oct. 1896; m. (1) Logan L. Tarr, m. (2) John Herman Vendler.

* v. Georgia Ellen, b. 6 Mar. 1898; m. Millard Nelson Capp.

* vi. Esther, b. 5 Mar. 1902; m. Cletus Clark Moffitt.

14. CHARLES SUMNER[4] WARTENBE was born in DeKalb County, Indiana, on 12 January 1868 and died in Minneapolis, Minnesota, on 14 March 1949.

He married in 1895, Virginia Dixon, who was born in St. Paul, Minnesota, in 1874, daughter of Charles Hudson Dixon and Ella J. She died in Minneapolis on 29 March 1962 and was buried in the Lakewood Cemetery there.

"Charles was president of a city union in Minneapolis, Minnesota, composed of 95 Christian Endeavor societies, and Virginia Dixon was manager of the junior societies at the same time. During their one-year term of office, they became acquainted and formed a union of their own as man and wife" [Stewart Patterson Wartenbe].

In 1901, Charles worked for a real estate and money lending agency in Minneapolis for $300 a month. In 1905, he graduated from the College of Law, University of Minnesota, and was chosen president of his class. He was admitted to the bar the same year. He became vice-president of the Marsh and McLellan Insurance Company in Minneapolis.

Virginia was a teacher and ran a private school for young children for five years before her marriage. She also taught Sunday School for three- and four-year-old children. She was a member of the Second Church of Christ Scientist in Minneapolis and the First Church of Christ Scientist in Boston, Massachusetts.

She handsewed a quilt cover called "Grandmother's Flower Garden" with tiny stitches and small colored pieces of fabric.

She completed an eight-week lecture course at the University of Minnesota in English literature, and in 1953 wrote a book entitled I Remember. Her only child lived just one day, and she wrote a touching memorial to her son on page 26:

"I remember...it was such a precious - reverent - radiant - experience. It was the unfoldment of my consciousness during the days just preceding the birth of our little son, over fifty years ago.

"My husband and I spent those days in deepest gratitude preparing our hearts and our home for his coming. 'He came with the June-time, a dear little guest, to stay

but a day in our earth land, from whence to whence? I only know out of God's hand - into God's hand' [author unknown].

"Because he meant so much to us, we could let him go with divine Love, and still be happy holding him in memory - a memory that influenced us in consecrating a part of our future to helping others who have known loss and sorrow.

"I wish I could gather all the dear mothers - yes - and fathers too, about me, and could tell them of the many years in my life, when I have mothered and ministered to the babies who needed mothers.

"I would tell these parents that their babies that did not stay had left them a legacy - a rich gift - the privilege of giving happiness to a wide - wide - world of babies. I have been left a legacy - a wonderful heart-warming legacy!

"I smile through my tears for I have been bequeathed other people's babies. Their smiles, their tears, their whimpers - yes, their funny little tempers - were willed to me just before the sunniest atom of all took sail in his wee white ship for the land of Near-Away.

"Much there lies in the stormiest baby's cry. Rainbows I find in the tears of a baby's eyes, for they bring back the bright drops that fell from my eyes on the eyes of violet hue, and when I kiss the eyes of another mother's child, it strangely eases the ache in this heart of mine.

"For babies are cuddly, rose leafy, soft and sweet. Such friends they are to the lonely, with their shy fleeting smiles, their wise quiet eyes, and their gurgling glee at finding a friend just over the way.

"No matter how dreary, no matter how sad this gray world has grown, if you make friends of the babies wherever you meet them - in train, street or car, in carriage of state, all snuggled soft in broidered covers and silken puffs - or pillowed in a tired mother's arms on the steps of Poverty Town, - you will find that the grayness has somehow rainbowed into gladness, and all the shadows of life have scurried away under the magic touch of these God-given sunbeams.

"I know! for my heart is wrapped about the chubby toes and pink fingers - the sweet eyes and the buttony noses, the rosebud mouths and the dimpled chins of all the babies that have flowered across my path. I know, you see, because they have been willed to me by the

Baby - who - could - not - stay."

Child, surname Wartenbe:
i. Son, b. bef. 1903; d. infant.

15. ALONZO JAMES[5] WARTENBE was born in Jackson County, Ohio, on 12 February 1871. He died in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, on 6 February 1944 and was buried in the Mountain View Cemetery.

He married in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 17 October 1891, Captola "Hattie" "Cappie" Shockley, who was born in Washington County, Ohio, July 1872, and died in Tacoma, Washington, on 3 January 1968, age 96, daughter of John Shockley, born 6 January 1830, died Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, 14 August 1901, and Beulah Mason Morris, born Lowell, Ohio, 3 February 1846, died April 1886 (1889?).

Alonzo came to Washington about 1902-03. In 1910, he and his family lived in Larchmont, Pierce County, Washington, where he was employed by a local sawmill, although most of his life he was self-employed as a carpenter building and selling homes. He is remembered as a quiet, gentle man.

Captola was a kind, loving grandmother who was fun to be around and was always smiling [Alyce Wartenbe Rasnick]. She was baptized later in life on 9 September 1965 at the Eastside Christian Church, Tacoma, Washington.

Children, first two born Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, surname Wartenbe:

19. i. Spalt Daniel[6], b. 29 July 1892; m. Helen Hicks.
20. ii. Harold Alonzo, b. 8 Aug. 1898; m. Lydia Elizabeth Sawyer.
* iii. Grace Amney, b. 9 July 1894; m. Joseph Jerome Sawyer.
21. iv. Ernest Othnial, b. 30 Dec. 1907; m. Frances Rena Patterson.

16. WILLIAM BAKER[5] WARTENBE was born in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 18 November 1876 and died in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, on 21 August 1939.

He married in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 24 December 1902, Ethel Phebe Baker, who was born there on 26 July 1878, died Tacoma, Washington, July 1979, buried there in Calvary Cemetery, daughter of George Bealmear Baker, born 21 March 1850, died 30 May 1929, and his wife, Hester M. Huff, born Zanesville on 17 June 1847. They lived in Tacoma, Washington.

William and his family came to Pierce County, Washington, and settled in Kapowsin. He worked in a sawmill in 1910. Later, they moved to a farm in Anderson Island, Washington.

Children, first three born Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, surname Wartenbe:

22. i. Joseph Baker[6], b. 17 Aug. 1904; m. Gertrude Disch.

* ii. Mary Lillian, b. 6 Jan. 1906; m. (1) Chester Joseph Tycz, m. (2) Russell Brown.

iii. Captola Grace, b. 1 July 1908; m. Edward Martin Chilla.
Children, [Family Bible, Hazel Stiles]: 1. Edward Martin, b. 14 Oct. 1938. 2. William, b. Orange Co., CA, 5 Feb. 1948.

* iv. Hazel Lucille, b. 10 Sept. 1911; m. (1) Albert Armour, m. (2) Russell Stiles.

* v. Flora Edith, b. 24 Apr. 1918; m. John R. "Dick" Skelton.

17. CHARLES EDWARD[5] WARTENBE was born in Jackson County, Ohio, 9 January 1882 and died in May 1938.

He married Juletta Wells, who was born in Ohio in 1884.

Charles and his family came to Pierce County, Washington, and settled in Kapowsin. Later they returned to Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, where he worked as a glass blower and pottery maker.

Children, born Ohio, surname Wartenbe:

i. Edward, b. 1906.
ii. Raymond O., b. 1907.
iii. Carl O., b. 1909.

18. DAVID LITTLE[5] WARTINBEE was born near Pepin, Pierce County, Wisconsin, on 16 April 1876 and died in La Crosse, Wisconsin, on 24 December 1943, buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

He married in La Crosse on 7 July 1903, Jenny Eva "Jennie" Jones, who was born in La Crosse on 27 January 1885 and died there 23 June 1935 while playing the organ for church services at the North Presbyterian Church. She is buried at the same cemetery as her husband. She was the adopted daughter of Charles L. Jones and his wife, Mary Jane Rand, who married in La Crosse, Wisconsin, on 31 October 1875. Charles L. Jones was born in Maine, 21 October 1846, died La Crosse, Wisconsin, 11 April 1899, son of Lee Jones and Jane More (Moore). The parents of Mary Jane Rand,

who was born possibly in La Crosse County, Wisconsin, 5 November 1855, died there 11 January 1943, were William H. Rand and Barbara Stiltz, born ca. 1832-33, died La Crosse, 20 January 1921.

David was a Chief Round House Clerk, CB&Q Railroad, and Jennie was a homemaker and church organist. They were Presbyterians.

Children, surname Wartinbee:

23. i. David Russell[6], b. 11 Nov. 1903; m. Helen Marguerite Rawlinson.
ii. Charles Howard, b. 20 Nov. 1904; d. Madison, WI, 6 Jan. 1972, bur. La Crosse, WI.
iii. Donald Francis, b. 7 Sept. 1906 (b. rec. lists him "Norman Donald"); d. Evanston, IL, 28 Sept. 1963, bur. La Crosse, WI; m. there, 26 Sept. 1935, Loretta Kish.
Children: 1. Son. 2. Daughter, infant.
iv. Robert, b. 2 July 1908; d. 30 July 1908, bur. La Crosse, WI.
v. Robert Broatch, b. 11 Nov. 1910; d. West Salem, WI, 28 May 1981; m. Dubuque, IA, 30 Nov. 1940, Lillian Roilland. Bur. La Crosse, WI.
vi. Marion Barbara, b. 9 Jan. 1913; m. La Crosse, WI, 21 July 1943, Sergei Metrophan Pope. Lives Fond du lac, WI.
Child: 1. Son.
vii. William James, b. 2 Mar. 1918; m. Milwaukee, WI, 20 June 1941, Jane Anne Simandl. Lives Pittsburg, PA.
Children: Four.
viii. John Richard, b. 22 Feb. 1926; m. Fennimore, WI, 16 June 1956, Beverly Dempsey. Lives Northbrook, IL.
Children: 1. Son. 2. Son. 3. Daughter, d. infant. 4. Daughter.

19. SPALT DANIEL[6] WARTENBE was born 29 July 1892. He died in Tacoma, Washington, on 5 July 1968 and was buried there in Mountain View Cemetery.

He married on 2 July 1914, Helen Hicks, who was born 2 January 1896 and died 11 December 1979.

Children, surname Wartenbe:

* i. La Vina[7], b. 4 May 1915; m. Clancy Moore.
* ii. Beulah Fae, b. 3 Aug. 1917; m. Fred E. Nobel.
24. iii. Robert Spalt, b. 21 Apr. 1926.

20. HAROLD ALONZO[6] WARTENBE was born in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 8 August 1898. He died on 10 April 1970 and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Tacoma, Washington.

He married on 5 May 1919, Lydia Elizabeth Sawyer, who was born in Foreston, Benton County, Minnesota, on 2 December 1900, daughter of Joseph Edward Sawyer and Louise Genivive Shadiow.

Child, surname Wartenbe:

i. Leota Louise[7], b. Tacoma, Pierce Co., WA, 28 June 1920; m. 17 Apr. 1939, Mogie Clement.

21. ERNEST OTHNIAL[6] WARTENBE was born in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, on 30 December 1907.

He married there on 7 January 1927, Frances Rena Patterson, who was born there 30 September 1909.

Children, surname Wartenbe:

* i. Flossie Jean[7], b. 4 Jan. 1928; m. Gene Sailer.

* ii. Alyce Jane, b. 14 Apr. 1929; m. Ben Rasnick.

iii. Beverly Ann, b. Tacoma, WA, 7 Oct. 1932; m. (1) John Lawson, m. (2) Carl Ivar Anderson.

Children, surname Anderson: 1. Lenard, b. 1960; m. Lynd Horne. 2. Frances Ann, b. 1964.

22. JOSEPH BAKER[6] WARTENBE was born in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, on 17 August 1904 and died 7 March 1971.

He married on 20 January 1934, Gertrude M. Disch, who was born in Austin, Minnesota, in 1906 and died in Tacoma, Washington, 20 July 1964.

Children, [Family Bible, Hazel Stiles], surname Wartenbe:

i. Child, b. 20 Feb. 1935; d. 20 Feb. 1935.

ii. Joseph B., b. 9 Dec. 1936.

Child: 1. Anthony W., b. 1965.

iii. Carol A., b. 1 Jan. 1938; m. Chatlos/Chaltes.

Child: 1. Janie M., b. 31 Jan. 1963.

iv. James A., b. 22 June 1940.

v. Jane, b. 27 July 1951.

23. DAVID RUSSELL[6] WARTINBEE was born in La Crosse, Wisconsin, on 11 November 1903 and died there on 27 March 1977.

He was married in the Christ Episcopal Church in La Crosse, Wisconsin, on 28 December 1927 to Helen Marguerite Rawlinson, who was born in La Crosse on 24 October 1903, daughter of Charles Homer Rawlinson and his wife, Jean Olive Carlyle, who married in Chaseburg, Wisconsin, on 14 December 1894. Charles Homer Rawlinson was born in La Crosse, 14 October 1874, died there 25 February 1946, bur. Oak Grove Cemetery there, son of James Rawlinson, Jr., born Alsager, Chestershire, England, 7 November 1846, died La Crosse, 9 June 1925, married there, 27 November 1873, Marie Francois Louise Didier, born in Ornans, France, 8 May 1851, died La Crosse, 26 May 1941. The parents of Jean Olive Carlyle, who was born in La Crosse, 9 July 1875, died there 22 August 1950, buried Oak Grove Cemetery there, were Walter John Carlyle, born N. Williamsburg, Dundas County, Ontario, Canada, 6 June 1849, died La Crosse, 14 November 1890, married La Crosse, 21 April 1873, Elizabeth Roberts Hughes, born Medway, Norfolk County, Massachusetts, 23 April 1849, died La Crosse, 6 March 1928.

He was a teacher, musician, and legislator. He graduated from La Crosse Normal Teachers College and later earned BS and MS degrees at the University of Wisconsin and the University of Minnesota. Helen was a homemaker and teacher.

Children, born in La Crosse, Wisconsin, surname Wartinbee:

i. Robert Carlyle, b. 20 Oct. 1929; m. La Crosse, 24 Nov. 1951; Margery May Merton.
   Children: 1. Son. 2. Son.

ii. Marion Jean, b. 8 Mar. 1932; m. La Crosse, 22 Sept. 1951, John William Bruemmer, Jr.
   Children: Six.

iii. James Russell, b. 15 Aug. 1933; m. La Crosse, 13 Feb. 1951, Mary Ann Maier.
   Children: 1. Son. 2. Son. 3. Son.

iv. John William, b. 26 May 1935; m. Munich, Germany, 10 July 1957, Cecilia Phyllis Beitz.
   Children: Five.

* v. Ann Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb. 1941; m. James Spofford Reeve II.

vi. Ellen Marie, b. 17 Sept. 1944.

vii. Lois Isabelle, b. 20 June 1947; m. La Crosse, 4 June 1966, Gary Michael Stuhr.
   Children: 1. Son. 2. Son.

24. ROBERT SPALT[7] WARTENBE was born 21 April 1926.

Children, surname Wartenbe:
i. Robert Alonzo[8], b. 1954; m. 1979, Denise L., b. 1950.
Child: 1. Wendy L., b. 1981.
ii. Cynthia L., b. 1957; m. 1980, Mark C. Knisley, b. 1959.
Child: 1. Brett J., b. 1986.
iii. Bonnie I., b. 1959; m. 1978, Steven P. Blowers, b. 1958.
Child: 1. Kyle P., b. 1982.

§ § §

WEBSTER

1. JOHN[1] WEBSTER married Betsy, who was born 30 December 1798 and died 10 September 1877.

John's will stated, "I give to my wife, Betsy, the house, one-third of the farm, household furniture and bedding, one cow, and $300; and to my two sons, William and David Webster, the balance of the farm in DeKalb County, Indiana" [1:26].

Children, surname Webster:
2. i. William[2], b. 30 Dec. 1825; m. Cordelia Wanamaker.
ii. David, b. 1826; m. Maria, b. NY.
Child: 1. Henry, b. PA.

2. WILLIAM[2] WEBSTER was born on 30 December 1825 and died 5 December 1857, age 31.

He married (1) unknown and had son, George D.

He married (2) on 1 October 1848, Cordelia Wanamaker, who was born in Trumbull County, Ohio, on 13 March 1830, daughter of Samuel E. Wanamaker and Maria Barbara Hake. She died in DeKalb County, Ohio, on 20 June 1905 and was buried in the Wartenbe Cemetery there. Cordelia married (2) Stewart Patterson Wartenbe.

Child, by first wife, surname Webster:
3. i. George D.[3], b. 13 July 1846; m. Elsie M. Wanamaker.

Child, by second wife, surname Webster:
ii. Wallace C., b. 15 Sept. 1851; m. Alice E.
Children: 1. Earl C. 2. Cora, m. Graham Torrance, had dau. Dorothy, m. MacMillan.

3. GEORGE D.[3] WEBSTER was born on 13 July 1846 and died on 10 February 1911.

He married in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, on 10 September 1871, Elsie M. Wanamaker, who was born there on 24 November 1852, daughter of Charles Reign Wanamaker and Lucinda Wanamaker. She died 1 May 1926.

He was an assessor and trustee in DeKalb County, Indiana.

Children, surname Webster:

4. i. Charles W.[4], b. 14 Oct. 1872; m. Ona Fusselman.

ii. Verta L., b. 1875; m. Dr. Gary E. Emanuel. Lived Edgerton, OH.
Child: 1. Edward G., m. Martha Farnahm.

iii. Helen, b. 1889; d. 1972; m. Dr. Walter K. Nihart, b. 1879; d. 1948. Lived Edgerton, OH.
Children: 1. Walter Webster, b. 1912, d. young. 2. Arthur Louis, b. 1913; d. 1921. 3. Elsie Ruth, b. 1918; d. 1945. 4. Juanita Siebern. 5. Richard.

4. CHARLES W.[4] WEBSTER was born in DeKalb County, Indiana, on 14 October 1872.

He married on 1 November 1899, Ona Fusselman, daughter of Nelson Webster of Trumbull County, Ohio, and Kate Cotril of Hancock County, Ohio.

He was a farmer, traveling salesman of stock foods, and a breeder of thoroughbred livestock - Duroc-Jersey hogs. He was an assessor in Stafford Township, DeKalb County, Indiana, in 1904 and a trustee in 1908. He was a member of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows in Butler, DeKalb County, Indiana.

"His life-long residence in DeKalb County, his upright life and mature judgment, and the many services which he has rendered have made his name a synonym for character and worth. Because of his high character and genial disposition, he has won a host of warm personal friends throughout the community, who esteem him for his genuine worth" [Hist. of DeKalb Co., IN, 1914].

Child, surname Webster:

i. Gerry L.[5], b. 10 Aug. 1901.

§ § §

WILLIAMS

1. URIAH[1] WILLIAMS married Jemima Laviday.

As Quakers, they left the Redstone Association in Washington County, Pennsylvania, in 1802 and came to Howland Township, Trumbull County, Ohio.

Accomplished and gentle, the children's grandfather was a learned Welch minister. Books he translated into Latin are yet in the possession of his descendants, with their vellum backs, large type, and heavy paper. Endowed by him with love for learning, they practiced charity towards those less fortunate, and the daughters' many virtues were a theme of emulation by grown girls in the township [Memorial to Pioneer Women].

Children, not in order, surname Williams:

i. Hannah[2], m. John Hank.
ii. Lucretia, m. Simeon Drake.
iii. Mary, m. Aaron Drake.
iv. Abigail, m. Septemus Cadwaller.
v. Eliza, m. Edwin Sharpless.
vi. Nancy, m. Isaac Heaton.
* vii. Minerva B., b. 1813/14; m. Samuel E. Wanamaker.

§ § §

ZIGLER

Data contributed by Terri Lee Zigler, 110 Barnard Street, Hillsdale, Michigan, 49242.

1. JOSEPH A.[1] ZIGLER was born in Cement City, Michigan, on 27 November 1930, son of Joseph W. Zigler and his wife, Elma G. Leggett. Joseph W. Zigler was born in Bryan, Ohio, 28 April 1903 and died at Tass Lake, Michigan, 21 February 1983. Elma C. Leggett was born in Brooksville, Hernando County, Florida, on 5 March 1911.

He married in Brooklyn, Michigan, on 14 February 1950, Loretta Farrell, born in Coldwater, Michigan, 27 September 1931, daughter of Anthony I. Farrell and his wife, Veda B. Ansbaugh, who married in Reading, Michigan, on 18 February 1923. Anthony I. Farrell was born in Morton, Michigan, 15 September 1900 and died in Jackson, Michigan, on 24 July 1984. Veda B. Ansbaugh was born in Reading, Michigan, on 25 April 1902 and died in Brooklyn, Michigan, on 6 April 1942.

Child, surname Zigler:

2. i. Jay N.[2], b. 12 Mar. 1958; m. Terri Lee Reason.

2. JAY N.[2] ZIGLER was born in Jackson, Michigan, on 12 March 1958.

He married in Cement City, Michigan, on 1 July 1978, Terri Lee[2] Reason, who was born 30 September 1959, daughter of James F. Reason and Virginia Amelia Melchi.

Jay is employed by the Board of Public Utilities in Hillsdale, Michigan.

Terri is a ceramics teacher with the Salvation Army. She graduated from the Riggs Beauty School in 1978.

Children, surname Zigler:

i. Erica Marie[3], b. Jackson, MI, 19 Oct. 1978.

ii. Casey Jay, b. Hillsdale, MI, 7 Dec. 1980.

§ § §

Appendix

Research and correspondence which continued throughout the writing of this book was incorporated into the text as much as possible. However, some correspondence was delayed, and the results are given below. All of the following material has been indexed.

BRUEMMER, Jr. · John William. He and his wife, Marion Jean Wartinbee, page 170, lived in Decorah, Iowa; now live in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

CURRAN · Timothy. He married on 24 February 1977, Cheri Squire, who was born 13 February 1951, page 127.

Children, surname Curran:

i. Matthew Squire, b. 5 Jan. 1978.
ii. Joshua Robert, b. 5 Nov. 1980.
iii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec. 1983.

GARBER · J. Raymond Garber. He and his wife, Lois Hannah Wartinbee, page 162, lived in Maiden Rock, Wisconsin.

SPENCE · William James. He and his wife, Mary Ellen Wartinbee, page 161, lived in Chicago, Illinois, and Montreal, Canada. Shortly before her death, she moved to Storrs, Connecticut, where her daughter lived.

STUHR · Gary Michael. He and his wife, Lois Isabelle Wartinbee, page 170, live in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

WARTENBE · William. The entire will of William Wartenbe, page 145, who married Catherine White, has been entered here because of the interest it may have for researchers.

WILL OF WILLIAM WARTENBE
[Will Book B, page 256, Muskingum County, Ohio]

In the name of God Amen, I Willim Wartenbe of the State of Ohio, Muskingum County, being weak in body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory, do make and publish this my last will and testament, in manner and form following (that is to say),

First, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Katharine Wartenbe the quarter section of land where on we now reside, being the Southeast Quarter of Section No. 23, Range No. 6, Township No. 1 (Military land) together with all the moveable property, except the blacksmith tools and other tools and one chest and its contents, and household furniture during her natural life, and at her decease to be divided between the girls as she may

think best except so much of the land as may be overflowed by the backwater of John Wartenbe's mill dam which is hereby reserved for his use forever.

I do also give and bequeath to my eldest son John Wartenbe the carding machine at his mills, the balance that is yet due for the machine is to be paid out of the money that is due to the estate.

I do also give and bequeath to my third son William Wartenbe two hundred acres of land being in Perry Township adjoining lands of David Smith, Henry Karns, and others purchased of Jacob Crooks.

I do also give and bequeath to my second son Frances Wartenbe one quarter section of land being the Northwest Quarter of Section six in Township seven of Range nine during his natural life and at his decease it is my will that the land be divided equally between his two eldest children Daniel Wartenbe and Sally Wartenbe.

I do also give and bequeath to my fourth son Isaac Wartenbe a certain tract of land being part of the Northwest Quarter of Section No. twenty one, Township No. thirteen, Range No. twelve, containing twenty seven acres and sixty hundredths together with the mills and appurtenances thereunto belonging, also one pair of mill stones lying at John Wartenbe's with the irons belonging to the same, and one set of sawmill irons and mill saw the last named land and mills to be paid for out of the money due to the estate.

I do also give and bequeath to my fifth son Joseph Wartenbe one quarter section of land being the Northeast Quarter of Section No. four, Township No. thirteen of Range No. twelve.

It is also further my will that my son John Wartenbe shall have all my blacksmith tools, and all the remainder of my shop tools I will and direct to be equally divided between my two sons William Wartenbe and Joseph Wartenbe.

I do also give and bequeath to my daughter Margaret Baker the lawful interest of one hundred dollars to be paid annually until her youngest child comes to be of age the principle is then to be equally divided between her children.

I do also give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Hally one undivided half quarter section of land being the West half of Section three, Township thirteen, Range twelve, by paying one hundred dollars which I also give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Hally, together with one

hundred and sixty five dollars which is due to me, making in all two hundred and sixty five dollars.

I do also further will and direct that all my just debts be paid out of the money coming to the estate as soon as circumstances will admit, and the balance of the money which is coming to the estate I will and direct to be equally divided between my beloved wife Katharine Wartenbe and my four sons John Wartenbe, William Wartenbe, Isaac Wartenbe, and Joseph Wartenbe and my daughter Jane Smith, wife of Nathan Smith.

I do also give and bequeath to my daughter Susannah Wartenbe my chest in which I kept my papers together with its contents.

And I do hereby appoint John Wartenbe and Isaac Wartenbe executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty one.

/s/ William Wartenbe

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named William Wartenbe to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of testator.

/s/ Evan Crane
/s/ Jonathan Davis

WARTINBEE · Charles Howard, page 168. He lived in Madison, Wisconsin.

WARTINBEE · Donald Francis, page 168. He lived in Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin; Minneapolis and St. Paul, Minnesota; and Chicago, Illinois.

WARTINBEE · Ellen Marie, page 170. She lives in Madison, Wisconsin.

WARTINBEE · James Russell, page 170. He lives in Waukesha, Wisconsin.

WARTINBEE · Jane Andrewena Isabelle, page 162. She lived in La Crosse, Wisconsin, in her parents' home which was purchased in 1948 by D. Russell Wartinbee, who with his wife provided a home for and assisted her until her death.

WARTINBEE · John William, page 170. He lived in Madison, Sparta, and Cedarburg, Wisconsin; now lives in Elmhurst, Illinois.

WARTINBEE · Robert Broatch, page 168. He lived in La Crosse, Wisconsin.

WARTINBEE · Robert Carlyle, page 170. He lived in Michigan; now lives in Stevens Point, Wisconsin.

§ § §

Bibliography

American Genealogist, The. Ruth Wilder Sherman, Editor, 128 Massasoit Drive, Warwick, Rhode Island, 02888-3325.

Atlas of DeKalb County, Indiana. Chicago, Illinois: J.H. Beers and Company, 1880.

Ballou, Adin, comp. An Elaborate History and Genealogy of the Ballou's in America. Providence, Rhode Island: Ariel Ballou, M.D., and Latimer W. Ballou, L.L.D., publishers, 1888.

Barbour, Fannie Cooley Williams. Spelman Genealogy. New York: Frank Allenben Genealogical Company, 1910.

Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Adams, Clay, Hall, and Hamilton Counties, Nebraska. Chicago: Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1890.

Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Muskingum County, Ohio. Chicago: Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1892.

Biographical and Historical Record of Ringgold and Decatur Counties, Iowa. Chicago: The Lewis Publishing Company, 1887.

Boyd, Peter, comp. History of Northern West Virginia Panhandle Embracing Ohio, Marshall, Brooke, and Hancock Counties, Vol. 1. Indianapolis, Indiana: Historical Publishing Company, 1927.

Boyer, Carl 3rd. How to Publish and Market Your Family History, 1985, Second Edition. Carl Boyer 3rd, P.O. Box 333, Newhall, California, 91322.

Burgert, Annette K. Eighteenth Century Emigrants from German Speaking Lands to North America, Vol. 1, The Northern Kraichgau. Pennsylvania German Society, 1983.

Burke, John, and Bernard Burke. L.G. Pine, ed. Burke's Genealogical and Heraldic History of the Landed Gentry, 17th ed. London: Burke's Peerage, Ltd., 1952.

Butler Bulletin, Indiana, 24 December 1985.

Calendar of Delaware Wills, New Castle County, 1682-1800, A. The Historical Research Committee of The Colonial Dames of Delaware. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1969.

Campbell, Alexander, and W. Scott, B.W. Stone, and J.T. Johnson, Elders of the Christian Church, comp. Psalms, Hymns, and Spiritual Songs. Cincinnati: H.S. Bosworth, 1861.

Christian Record, 1851-1852. Nashville, Tennessee: Disciples of Christ Historical Society.

Christian Standard, 17 April 1880, p. 127. Nashville, Tennessee: Disciples of Christ Historical Society.

Conley, Phil. West Virginia, Stories of Early Days. Charleston, West Virginia: Education Foundation, Inc., 1970.

Connecticut Historical Society Collections, Revolution Rolls and Lists. Hartford Gaol Guard.

Connecticut Men in the Revolution. Published by Adjutant General, 1889, pp. 60, 290.

Cranmer, Hon. Gibson Lamp, comp. History of Wheeling City and Ohio County, West Virginia. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company, 1902.

Cronbaugh, Lois Wilson. Walcott-Joslin-Hungerford, Revolutionary War Ancestry of Marjorie H. Cook and Miriam H. Ritenour, 1958.

Defiance Democrat, Defiance, Ohio, 1848. "Fatal Affray".

Everett, Alice Allen. "Two Everett Families of Northampton County", Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 28:3:141.

Everhart, J.F. History of Muskingum County, Ohio, 1794. Columbus, Ohio: J.F. Everhart and Company, 1882.

Fletcher, William George Dimock. Leicestershire Pedigrees and Royal Descents. Leicester: Clarke and Hodgson, 1887.

Flournoy, H.W., ed. Calendar of Virginia State Papers and Other Manuscripts from January 1, 1808 to December 31, 1835, Vol. X. Richmond, Virginia, 1892. Reprinted with permission of Virginia State Library. New York: Kraus Reprint Corporation, 1968.

Genealogical Helper, The. Nibley, Utah: The Everton Publishers, Inc., 3223 South Main Street, 84321.

Gibson, John, ed. Biographical History of York County, Pennsylvania. Originally published as Part II of History of York County, Pennsylvania, 1886.

Guiseppi, M.S., ed. Naturalizations of Foreign Protestants in the American and West Indian Colonies. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, reprint, 1969.

Hanna, Charles A. Historical Collections of Harrison County in the State of Ohio. New York, 1900. Reprinted 1975.

_____. Ohio Valley Genealogies. Baltimore, Maryland: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1968. Reprinted 1980.

Harter, Fayne E., ed. Birth Records of Defiance County, Ohio, 1867-1908. Grabill, Indiana, 1967.

Hassall, W.O. History Through Surnames. London, England: Pergamon Press, Ltd., 1967, p. 15.

Heads of Families in the First Census of the United States Taken in the Year 1790, Pennsylvania. Washington: Government Printing Office, 1908.

Hinks, William J., translator. Church Records of the New Goshenhoppen Reformed Congregation, Upper Hanover Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, 1731-1832, Vol. I, II.

Hinshaw, William Wade. Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. II, Pennsylvania and New Jersey. Ann Arbor, Michigan: Edward Boos, Indiana, 1938. Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1969.

History of Defiance County, Ohio. Chicago: Warner, Beers, and Company, 1883.

History of DeKalb County, Indiana, 1885. Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Company.

History of DeKalb County, Indiana, 1914. Indianapolis, Indiana: B.F. Bowen and Company, Inc.

History of the Upper Ohio Valley, Vol. 1. Madison, Wisconsin: Brant and Fuller, 1890.

Hotten, John Camden, ed. The Original List of Persons of Quality: Emigrants, religious exiles, political rebels, and others who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700. London, England, 1874. Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1974.

Howe, Henry. Historical Collections of Ohio in Two Volumes, Vol. II. Norwalk, Ohio: The Laning Printing Company, 1896.

Indiana Writer's Project, American Guide Series, Illinois.

Lewis, Samuel. A Topographical Dictionary of England, comprising the several counties, cities, boroughs, corporate and market towns, parishes, chapelries, and townships, Vol. IV, 4th ed. London, England: S. Lewis and Company, 1840.

Lewis, Thomas W. Zanesville and Muskingum County, Ohio, Vol. 1. Chicago, Illinois: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1927.

Lewis, Virgil A. Soldiery of West Virginia in the French and Indian War; Lord Dunmore's War; The Revolution; the Later Indian Wars; the Whiskey Insurrection; the Second War with England; the War with Mexico. Reprinted from the Third Biennial Report of the Department of Archives and History, State of West Virginia. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1967.

Licking County, Ohio. Newark: Licking County Genealogical Society, 1982.

Lima Argus, Ohio, 1848.

Linn, John B. and William H. Egle, comp. Pennsylvania Marriages Prior to 1750. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1979.

Mason, Lucile Emmons. Emmons Genealogy, 1961.

Memorial to Pioneer Women of the Western Reserve, Ohio, Vol. 3, 1896. "Pioneer Women of Howland, Trumbull County, Ohio, 1779-1850", p. 706.

Montgomery, Morton L. Historical and Biographical Annals of Berks County, Pennsylvania, Vol. 1:10. Chicago: J.H. Beers and Company, 1909.

Muskingum County, Ohio, Blue Rock and Salt Creek Cemetery Inscriptions. Muskingum County Chapter, Ohio Genealogical Society. Zanesville, Ohio, 1983.

Nelson, William. New Jersey Marriage Records, 1665-1800. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1982, p. 449.

New England Historical and Archives Records, Vol. 28, p. 448.

New Jersey, Department of Defense, Military Records - Revolutionary War. MSS Nos. 812, 816; Militia, 2nd Year, p. 107. Trenton, New Jersey: New Jersey Department of State, Division of Archives and Record Management.

New Jersey State Library, Archives and History Bureau, Trenton, New Jersey.

Newton, J.H., and G.G. Nichols and A.G. Sprankle, comp. History of the PanHandle, being Historical Collections of the Counties of Ohio, Brooke, Marshall and Hancock, West Virginia. Wheeling, West Virginia: J.A. Caldwell, publisher, 1879.

Ohio: The Crossroad of Our Nation, Vol. XII, No. III. Mansfield, Ohio: Ohio Genealogical Society, July - September 1971.

Ohio, Steubenville Land Office, Patent 712, Vol. 5, p. 88. Alexandria, Virginia: U.S. Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management.

Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 20, p. 53, (1955). Philadelphia Administration Book "B", p. 115.

Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 22, p. 33, (1961). "Taxables in the City of Philadelphia, 1756".

Pennsylvania Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 28, p. 147.

Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography. 9:3: 223 (July 1885). "A Partial List of Families who Resided in Bucks County, Pennsylvania, prior to 1687".

Powell, Esther Weygandt. Early Ohio Tax Records, 1971.

Powell, William H., Col., U.S. Army, comp. List of Officers of the Army of the United States from 1779 to 1900. New York: L.R. Hamersley and Company, 1900.

Registers Certificates, 1788-1812, including first records of Steubenville Land Office, Northwest Territory, 1802, 432:19.

Rigler, Jean Gurney, 2117 Puualii Place, Honolulu, Hawaii, 96822, comp. Wannemacher/Wanamaker Families of Pennsylvania, A Genealogical Dictionary. Some descendants of Bernhard, Conrad, Jacob, and George Wannemacher who settled in Pennsylvania before 1738.

Sabine, Lorenzo. Biographical Sketches of Loyalists of the American Revolution with an Historical Essay, Vol. II. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1979.

Schumacher, Rev. Daniel. Baptismal Register, 1754-1774. Gettysburg, Pennsylvania: Pennsylvania German Society, Pennsylvania, 1968.

Smith, Clifford Neal. Federal Land Series, a Calendar of Archival Materials on the Land Patents issued by U.S. Government with subject, tract, and name indexes, Vol. 3, 1810-1814. Chicago: American Library Association, 1980.

Strassburger, Ralph B. Pennsylvania German Pioneers: a publication of the original lists of arrivals in the port of Philadelphia from 1727-1808. William J. Hinke, ed. 3 vols. Philadelphia, 1934. Reprinted vols. 1, 3 only. Reissue. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1980.

Stryker, William S. Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War. Trenton, 1872. James W.S. Campbell, comp. Reprint. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1967.

Tax Lists, Ohio and Brooke Counties, Virginia, 1792-1818.

Tepper, Michael, ed. Emigrants to Pennsylvania, 1641-1819. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1975.

Tyler, Katherine June. Emmons Genealogy. San Diego, California, 1965, pp. 7, 8, 10.

Wartenbe, Virginia Dixon. I Remember. Minneapolis, Minnesota: Burgess Publishing Company, 1953.

Way, Mary E. Way Family, 1969, p. 260.

Wentworth, J. The Wentworth Genealogy, English and American. 3 vols. Boston, 1878.

Wessler, Edith S., comp. The Jocelyn-Joslin-Joslyn-Josselyn Family. Rutland, Vermont: Charles E. Tuttle Company, 1961, p. 114.

Widney, S.W. Pioneer Sketches, Containing Facts and Incidents of the Early History of DeKalb County, Indiana. Auburn, Indiana: W.T. and J.M. Kimsey Printers, 1859. Reprinted by DeKalb County Historical Society, Inc., 1968.

Wire-Cobb Papers, Cortland Historical Society, Cortland, New York.

Woodruff, George C. Residents of Litchfield, Connecticut, 1720-1800. 1900, pp. 72-75.

Wyman, ____. Charlestown, Genealogies and Estates, 1879, pp. 335, 1002.

§ § §

Index of Ship Names

Belinda 143
Elizabeth 130 131
Increase 74
Ranier 63

Index of Place Names

America / United States of America

Alabama
Hinton 35
Montgomery 58
Moundsville 97
Russell Co. 34
Alaska 66 112
Anchorage 67
Arizona 66 163
Clarksdale 126
Flagstaff 95 96
Kingman 67
Lavaca 118
Phoenix 23 59 65
Prescott 95 96
Show Low 81
Springerville 65
Tucson 47 55 66
Wilcox 23
Arkansas
Gum Log 34
Fort Smith 68
California 163
Alameda Co. 18 54 55 58 91 111
Anaheim 111 112
Bakersfield 12
Berkeley 18 55 90 127
Butte Co. 91
Camp Meeker 19
Carmichael 67
Castle AFB 47
Castro Valley 91 111
Cherokee 91
Chico 19
Citrus Heights 19
Claremont 18
Colusa 54
Colusa Co. 54
Compton 77
Contra Costa Co. 127
Culver City 103
Downey 67
Fairfield 66 67
Fremont 47
Fresno 18 47
Fresno Co. 55
Fullerton 58 110 111 112
Gridley 91
Hayward 58
Jackson 65
La Mirada 18
Lake Co. 100
Lancaster 99
Lemoore 47
Long Beach 20 47
Los Angeles 11 18 55 56 57 84 103
Los Angeles Co. 13 17 18 20 38 54 99 103 127
Los Banos 97
Lynwood 77
Marysville 54
Merced 97
California (cont.)
Middletown 100
Montebello 11
Montrose 127
Napa 11 13
Napa Co. 13
No. Highlands 99 100
Novato 56
Oakland 19 54
Orange 18
Orange Co. 18 112 167
Orangevale 67
Oxnard 18
Pacific Grove 56 91
Paradise 19 20
Pasadena 18 55 125 127 155
Placerville 60
Pomona 18
Riverside 54
Sacramento 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22 55 56 57 58 60 66 67 68 90 91 92 93 111 127 163
Sacramento Co. 18 19 93 111
San Diego 124
San Francisco 54 55 57 77
San Jose 54 91 92
San Leandro 17 19
San Lorenzo 58
San Luis Obispo 81
San Mateo 56
San Pedro 13 14 17
Sanger 55
Santa Cruz 56
Sawtelle 38
Shingle Springs 54
Sonoma Co. 19
Stanford 47
Stockton 19
Sutter Co. 54
Ventura 103
Ventura Co. 18
Visalia 47
West Covina 18
Westminister 70
Whittier 17 111
Willows 98
Yuba City 54
Colorado 163
Denver 32 77
Greeley 18
Simla 95
Connecticut 48 69 112
Cornwall 49
E. Hartford 86
Farmington 49
Goshen 38
Litchfield 36 37 39 48 49 50 84
Manchester 86
Middletown 84
New Haven 84 85 137
Connecticut (cont.)
So. Windsor 86
South Farms 49
Storrs 161 175
Wethersfield 76 84 87 109 125 137
Delaware 105 139
Appoquiniminck hundred 141
Duck Creek 141
Kent Co. 141
New Castle Co. 141
Sussex 32
Sussex Co. 32
District of Columbia
Washington 18 33 54 57 97 104 106 128
Florida
Brooksville 173
Gainesville 67
Hernando Co. 173
Hollywood 87 109
Pensacola 23
Georgia 24
Carroll Co. 34
Columbus 122
Thomasville 125
Hawaii 112
Honolulu 77 130
Idaho
Lewiston 91
Nez Perce Co. 91
Illinois
Arlington Heights 121
Arrowsmith 121
Bloomington 42 43
Breez 67
Cairo 121
Calhoun Co. 44 45
Carlock 42 43
Chicago 45 97 106 110 121 125 175
Clinton 124
Danville 41 44 45 116 122 149
DeWitt Co. 43
East Lynn 44 45
Edgar Co. 89
Elmhurst 177
Eureka 23 43 121
Evanston 168
Farmer City 44
Galesburg 95
Greene Co. 45
Hoopeston 44
Jo Daviess Co. 38
Kempton 115
Kewanee 87
Knox City 95
Lebanon 44
McLean Co. 43
Mt. Prospect 122
Normal 43
Northbrook 168
Rankin 44

Illinois (cont.)
Rockford 100
Roodhouse 23
Shirley 125 126
Vermillion Co. 44
Washington 125
Wenona 45
Westville 45
White Hall 45
Winnebago Co. 100
Woodford Co. 23 121
Zion 77 84
Zion City 126
Indiana
Anderson 39
Angola 25 26 27 63 71 79 80 85 94 95 117 120 128
Ashland Co. 31
Auburn 29 31 32 79 105 106 115 136
Benton Co. 44
Boswell 43 44
Butler 28 31 32 74 76 78 79 83 85 88 89 92 94 99 101 103 106
Clear Lake 80
Cromwell 63
Decatur 26 115
Decorah 175
DeKalb Co. 28 31 71 74 75 79 85 89 92 94 101 105 106 112 113 115 128 134 135 136 156 157 158 159 162 163 164 171 172
Elkhart 117
Evansville 102
Ferdinand 80
Fort Wayne 32 51 63 106 115 117 128
Fremont 25 31 79 80 92 120 128
Garrett 25 86 101
Gary 89
Griffith 88
Hamilton 31
Huntertown 62
Huntington Co. 123
Indianapolis 89 158
Jackson Co. 34
Jamestown 59
Kendallville 32 51 63 79 81
Kimmell 63
La Grange 26 79
LaFayette 44
Lake Webster 30
Liberty Center 123
Marion 89
Merriam 63
Muncie 71
Muskingum Co. 166 167 169
New Haven 117
Newville 30 74 75 113 115 136 158 162
Noble Co. 63 79 81
Orland 15 25 26 47 59 104 108 117 120
Pleasant Lake 79
Ray 59 65
Ripley Co. 115
Salamonie Twp. 123
South Bend 23
Spencerville 80
Indiana (cont.)
Stafford Twp. 75 78 79 113 115 134 136 156 159 162 163 172
Steuben Co. 31 59 63 78 79 80 106
Stroh 79
Tipton 88
Troy Twp. 106
Vanderburg Co. 102
Versailles 115
Warren 123
Waterloo 79
Wilmington Twp. 105
Zanesville 166 167 169
Iowa 38
Black Hawk Co. 101 127
Burrell Twp. 160
Cedar Rapids 66
Center Point 66
Clayton Co. 154
Council Bluffs 88 103
Decatur 160
Decatur Co. 160
Des Moines 18 95
Dubuque 168
Dysart 100
Fond du lac 168
Genesseo 127
Gennesseo Twp. 100
Jasper City 95 96
Jefferson 67
Keokuk 148
Keota 154
Lafayette 66
Lee Co. 148
Leon 153
Linn Co. 66
Luana 154
Peoria 96
Pottawattamie Co. 88 103
Sac City 43
Tama Co. 100 101 127
Troy Mills 66
Waterloo 101 127
Kansas 60
Abilene 23
Arkansas City 34 35
Greenwood Co. 119
Haviland 97
Hedgewood 9
Independence 69
La Crosse 95
Labette Co. 68 102
Liberal 96
Marysville 23
McPherson 68
Parsons 102
Riley 33
Salina 23
Severy 119
Sumner Co. 118
Topeka 119
Wellington 118 119
Kentucky 150
Jefferson Co. 101 127
Louisville 14 18 65 101 127
Mt. Pleasant 118
Maine 167
Brunswick 122
Maryland 84 147
Baltimore 47 139
Massachusetts 48 107
Boston 164
Hingham 74
Massachusetts (cont.)
Medway 170
Norfolk Co. 170
Northampton 151
Pittsfield 84
Taunton 48
Templeton 69
Michigan 129
Bankers 26
Bennington 81
Birch Run 21
Bradington 129
Branch Co. 128
Brooklyn 173
Cadillac 58
Camden 25 26
Carleton 80
Caro 40
Cement City 173 174
Chesaning 81
Clare 85
Clare Co. 85
Clio 129
Coldwater 25 58 80 128 173
Corruna 81
Davison 81
Davison Co. 81
Davison Twp. 81
Detroit 67 85 106
Flint 21 35 81 129
Fostoria 40
Glenwood 23
Grand Blanc 21 35 129
Grand Rapids 39
Greenville 86
Hillsdale 25 26 27 46 58 78 80 87 103 104 107 173 174
Hillsdale Co. 78 79 162
Ionia 86
Jackson 58 80 82 173 174
Kalamazoo 25
Lansing 85 86 104
Lapeer Co. 40
Livingston Co. 85
Marathon Twp. 40
Mayville 40
Menominee 109
Midland 21
Montgomery 162 163
Montrose 21
Morensi 28
Morton 173
Niles 67
Ovid 58
Pittsford 58
Pontiac 86
Portland 86
Reading 173
Rich Twp. 40
Riley Twp. 81
Saginaw 81
Spring Arbor 85 86
Stanton 86
Sturgis 25 26 59
Tass Lake 173
Watertown Twp. 40
White Pigeon 25
Yale 86
Minnesota
Austin 169
Benton Co. 169
Blue Earth Co. 23
Dakota Co. 90

Minnesota (cont.)
Foreston 169
Green Bay 105
Hastings 90
Mankato 23
Minneapolis 23 67 105 108 164 175 177
Red Wing 162
St. Paul 23 121 162 164 177
Missouri
Alba 118
Barton Co. 102
Boliver 79
Carterville 118
Chillicothie 13 22 60
Clark City 38
Gaynor City 95
Hickory 123
Irwin 102
Livingston Co. 13
Marysville 67
Oregon Co. 31
St. Charles 60
St. Joseph 153
St. Louis 56 89 90
Sullivan Co. 90 91
Thayer 31
Montana
Anaconda 95
Deer Lodge 95 96
Helena 96
Nebraska 38 83 103
Adams Co. 101
Adams Twp. 76
Beatrice 23
Boelus 71
Broken Bow 76
Custer Co. 76
Gage Co. 76
Grand Island 33
Hall Co. 42
Lincoln 80
Omaha 95 96
Pawnee Co. 38
Peru 33
Nevada
Carson City 67
Las Vegas 18 25 82 98 127
Reno 47 77
Winnemucca 67
New Hampshire 48
Bartell 75
New Jersey 117 138 139 144 147
Bedminster Twp. 141
Camden 141
E. Hanover 98
Elizabeth 41
Hunterdon Co. 139 140
Kingston 140
Long Branch 98
Maidenhead 139
Menlo Park 98
Middlesex Co. 40 140 145 146
Morristown 141
Neptune 40
New Brunswick 140 146
Old Bridge 40
Salem 140
Somerset Co. 141
Springfield 41
Townley 41
Union Twp. 141
New Mexico
Albuquerque 23
Hobbs 95 96
Las Cruces 122
Silver City 126
New York 76 83 129 139
Allegany Co. 137
Bay Ridge 40
Brooklyn 40 98 155
Brooklyn Heights 94
Chenango Co. 37 75 107
Cincinnatus 39 50 70 71 99 103 107
Cortland 35 36 40 48 69 70 72 73 76 83 88 98 99 103 107
Cortland Co. 36 37 38 39 50 70 71 72 73 75 76 88 99 103 107 162
Cranesvillage 121
Cuyler 37
Earlville 39 40
Greenburg 110
Hamilton 39
Homer 71
Hoosick 84
Jamaica 51
Long Island 51 52
Madison Co. 39
Marathon 70
Montgomery Co. 74 75
New Rochelle 110
New Amsterdam 138
New York City 98 138 140
Norwich 72
Ontario Co. 112
Otsego Co. 74 75
Pitcher 38
Pleasantville 110
Queens 57
S. Cuyler 36
Salon 36 37
Smithville 37
Solon 69
Springwater 44
Syracuse 70
Tarrytown 110
Taylor 36 37 39 40 71 73 83 99 107 162
Taylor Twp. 37 38 72 73 75 76 88 103 107
Truxton 99
Tuscarora 44
Ulster Co. 74
Valhall 137
Westchester Co. 110
White Plains 61 110 111 112
Yorktown 61
North Carolina
Fort Bragg 119
Jacksonville 20
North Dakota
Hebron 108
Ohio 115 117
Afton 118
Akron 65
Alexandria 125
Ashtabula 101
Ashtabula Co. 101
Bay Village 87
Belmont Co. 44
Boland (Bolen?) Mills 148
Ohio (cont.)
Brookfield 61
Brookfield Twp. 155
Brown Co. 110
Bryan 106 151 173
Cambridge 124
Canfield 133
Canton 77
Celina 32
Chandlersville 147
Chillicothie 100
Cincinnati 34 106 155
Cleveland 84 87 109 110 125 126
Cleveland Heights 87 109 125
Columbus 79 151 154
Crawford Co. 68
Defiance Co. 20 31 58 68 69 102 115 121 122 123 124 154 150 151 152 153 157 159
Denman's Crossroads 41 42 43
Duncan Falls 155
Edgerton 26 115 172
Edon 72 83 89 99
Erie Co. 166
Farmer 124
Farmer Twp. 122 150 153 157
Fayette 28
Finsley 81
Fountaine 85
Fulton Co. 28
Gambier 34
Geauga Co. 151
Georgetown 110
Girard 53 134
Granville 125 126 155
Guernsey Co. 124
Hancock 33 34 41 42
Hancock Co. 172
Hanover Twp. 32
Hicksville 68 69 102 121 150 158
Hicksville Twp. 68
Highland Twp. 152
Hiramsburg 61 62
Howland Twp. 53 134 173
Hubbard 53
Ironton 147
Jackson Co. 160 166 167
Jefferson City 95
Jefferson Co. 146
Knox Co. 34
Lakewood 110
Lawrence Co. 147
Lebanon 155
Liberty Twp. 53 134
Licking 160
Licking Co. 31 41 42 43 155
Logan 24
Lorain Co. 28
Lowell 166
Marion Co. 68
McArthur 118
Middletown 161
Milford Twp. 115 121 150
Morgan Co. 61 150 155
Morristown 43 44
Muskingum Co. 21 33 43 68 149 151 153 155 156 159 160 166

Ohio (cont.)
Muskingum Co. (cont.) 116 122 123 124 125 129 145 146 147 148 175
New Concord 42 123 124
New Lexington 124
Newark 33 34
Noble Co. 61 150 155
Norwich 42 123 124
Parma 109
Paulding Co. 152
Perry Co. 161
Perry Twp. 41 42 43 148 176
Prattsville 17 118 119
Prosperity 118
Salt Creek Twp. 42 122 145 156
Sherwood 151
Steubenville 95
Stryker 26
Sunbury 126
Toledo 32 71 101
Trumbull Co. 53 65 105 112 113 133 134 136 137 156 171 172 173
Vinton 148
Vinton Co. 11 27 118 119
Washington Co. 166
Wauseon 26
Wayne 105 106
Weathersfield Twp. 134
West Unity 151
Williams Co. 31 68
Zaleski 118
Zanesville 68 124 125 129 146 148 149 153 155 160 161 166
Oklahoma
Augusta 118
Blaine 119
Caddo Co. 34
Enid 96
Fort Cobb 34
Goer 68
Hitchcock 119
Madill 35
Miami 97
Muldrow 67
Norman 23 94
Oklahoma City 10
Parkland 35
Perry 97
Pocasset 97
Stillwater 34 35
Tulsa 94 96 97
Oregon
Benton Co. 102
Corvallis 102
Hermiston 19
Klamath Falls 20
Monmouth 102
Multnomah Co. 19 102
Oregon City 77 84
Pendleton 90 91
Polk Co. 102
Portland 19 97 102
Salem 57
Umatilla Co. 90
Pennsylvania 20 48 77 130 134 140 156
Albany Twp. 52 53 133
Allegheny Co. 44
Pennsylvania (cont.)
Amity 51
Armstrong Co. 149 155 156 161
Bedminster Twp. 132
Berks Co. 51 52 53 130 133
Bethlehem 52
Bristol Twp. 142 143 144
Bucks Co. 132
Burlington 142
Carlisle 64 65
Carmichaels 134
Chaltenham 144
Chester Co. 139
Colebrookdale Twp. 130
Conewago Twp. 64
Cumberland Co. 44 64 65
Douglasville 51
Dover Twp. 64 65
Easton 132
Emmams 52
Fayette Co. 44
Fort Everett 52
Franklin 134
Glenshaw 160
Greene Co. 105 134
Hershey 69
Kittaning 161
Lehigh Co. 53
Lynn Twp. 52 53 130 131 132 133 134
Milwaukee 168
Montgomery Co. 131 144
Moyamensing 141
North Middleton Twp. 65
Northampton Co. 53 130 131 132 133 134
Oxford Twp. 144
Philadelphia 109 130 137 138 139 142 143 144
Philadelphia Co. 51 53 70 141
Pine Creek 155
Pittsburg 168
Plum Twp. 44
Upper Hanover Twp. 130 131
Washington Co. 172
York Co. 63 64
Rhode Island
Exeter 74
Washington Co. 74
Tennessee 45
Nashville 106
Westbourne 95
Texas
Abernathy 23
Amarillo 23 94
Bells 9
Ben Franklin 97
Brownwood 9 95
Corsicana 20
Dallas 9 10 24 97 119
Denison 119
Ellis Co. 10
Farmersville 97
Fort Worth 20 48
Garland 10
Greenville 10 97
Hale Co. 213
Texas (cont.)
Haskell 96 97
Houston 10 119
Irving 9 10
Kaufman Co. 24
Kemp 9
Lancaster 10
Lone Star 25
Mansfield 10
Midland 96
Monahans 23 96
Mt. Vernon 20
Olney 95
San Antonio 77
Smith Co. 10 24 25
Sulpher Springs 9
Terrell 24
Tyler 9 10 20 24 25
Wellington 23
Wichita Falls 94
Wink 95
Winnsboro 9 11 20 24 27 117 118
Wood Co. 10 24 27 118
Utah
Heber City 119
Vermont 48
Virginia 61 139 144
Brooke Co. 124 141 146 147 148 149 150 154 155
Buffalo Creek 150 151
Frederick Co. 33 122 123 151
Mt. Vernon 61
Ohio Co. 146
Richmond 61 106
Shenandoah Co. 42 116 122 123
Wellsburg 147 148 151 155
Yorktown 61
Washington
Anderson Island 167
Auburn 19
Bellevue 19 103
Bremerton 162
Camas 103
Clark Co. 103
Eatonville 82 98
Hadlock 68 101
Jefferson Co. 103
Kapowsin 12 167
King Co. 19 57 103
Larchmont 166
Midland 119
Otis Orchard 104
Pierce Co. 12 82 109 166 167
Port Townsend 103
Seattle 19 57
Spokane 58 161
Tacoma 12 46 69 82 93 97 98 103 108 109 119 127 129 166 169
Vancouver 103
Walla Walla 91
West Virginia 97 149
Brooke Co. 146 150 155
Buffalo Creek 146 150 151
Fowlersburg 149
Wellsburg 151 155
Widen 95
Wisconsin
Appleton 104 105
Buffalo Co. 155
Cedarburg 177

Wisconsin (cont.)
Chaseburg 170
Clintonville 161
Fond du lac 104
La Crosse 104 162 167 168 170 175 177 178
Madison 177
Maiden Rock 162 175
Milwaukee 31 168
Wisconsin (cont.)
Mondovi 155 156
Neenah 104
New Berlin 104 122 137
Pepin 155 156 161 162 167
Prairie du Chien 177
Rock Co. 102
Sparta 177
Wisconsin (cont.)
Stevens Point 44 178
Waukesha 177
West Salem 168
Wyoming
Fremont Co. 83
Riverton 72 83
Torrington 96

INDEX OF PLACE NAMES

Foreign Nations

Africa 15
Ghana 96
Nigeria 96
Barbados 139
Burma 111
Canada 79 84
Calgary, Alberta 84
Cardston, Alberta 102
Dudas Co. 170
Montreal 175
N. Williamsburg 170
Nova Scotia 57
Ontario 170
Saskatchewan 119
Vancouver, British Columbia 77
China 111
England 28 48 49 139 145
Ab Kettleby 138
Alsager 170
Asfordby 138
Canterbury 18
Chestershire 170
Clipston 138
Great Dalby 138
Leicestershire 137 142
London 111 137 142
Market Harborough 138
New Snenton, Nottingham 100
England (cont.)
Nottingham 100
Old Dalby 138
Old Radford 100
Rothley 139
Saxby 138
Stenel, Cornwall 34
Taunton, Somersetshire 104
Wartnaby 137 138 142
France 128
Ornans 170
Germany 58 66 121 130 131
Asbach 77 130
Baden (Obrigheim) 77
Baden - Wurttemburg 130
Frankfort 97
Hanau Land 64
Heidelburg 130
Holzhausen 64
Munich 84 170
Northern Kraichgau 130
Obrigheim 130
Rothine 63
India 111
Ireland 83 143
Co. of Mayo 79
Italy 15
Korea
Seoul 97
Netherlands
Drenthe 117
Meppel Province 117
Rotterdam 64
Norway 109
Svinor 98
Okinawa 122
Philippines
Aklan 57
Balete 57
Poland 22
Sompolno 45
Scotland 35
Dumfrieshire 161
Eccelfechan 161
Paisley 100
Sweden 44 83
U.S.S.R. 103
Gross Jablau 45
Wales 145
Yugoslavia
Bokoidikatero 11
Cirkvenica 17
Dalmatia 13
Ist 13

Index of Personal Names

Abbot, Lydia 113
Aguino, Manuela 77
Akins,
  Barbara Louise 10
  Brandy Michelle 10
  Brenda Louise 10
  Dana Ann 10
  Emma Julia 9
  Gertrude Marie 9 20
  Glenna M. (Evans) 9
  Harriet Ruth (Sidman) 9 20 118
  Henry King 9
  Jennifer Rachelle 10
  Jim Tom 9
  Joe Bob 9 10
  Judy Karen 9
  Julia H. (Herrin) 9
  Karel Gail 10
  Margaret Lee (Byers) 10
  Melea Nicole 10
  Melea Lyn (Goff) 9
  Millisa Mae 10
  Sandra Joye 9
  Sarah Ann 11
  Shirley Jean 10
  Thomas Bird 9 20 118
  Tommy Glenn 10
Alaretich, Katarine 17
Albrecht, Catharine 51 52
Alford,
  Ken 58
  Pamela Jane (Ford) Beale 58
Allison,
  Elizabeth Wartenbe 11
  Emma Lodiske 9 11 24 27 118
  Harriet Simpson 11
  Joel Waldren 11
  Judson Caldwell 11
  Mary Gilman 11
  Salina (Wartenbe) 11 149
Alvarez,
  Anthony Barett 112
  Heather Dawn 112
  Hector 112
  Jason Maurice 112
  Joanne Rosalie (Scofield) 112
Ammon,
  Dale 112
  Karen Elizabeth (Scofield) 112
Anderson,
  Beverly Ann (Wartenbe) Lawson 169
  Carl Ivar 169
  Frances Ann 169
  Leann 12
  Lenard 169
  Lynd (Horne) 169
Androvich,
  Albert James 12
  Alice (--) 12
  Angie (Slodiga) 11
  Barbara Jo 12
  Bernice Helen 12
  Eleanor (Lopes) 12
  George Albert 11 12
  John 12 13
  John D. 11
  Jon Dale 12
Androvich (cont.)
  Kathy (--) 12
  Leann (Anderson) 12
  Louis 12
  Marge (--) 12
  Nora (Viselli) 12
  Rose M. (Babayco) 11 13
  Stephen George 12
  Vida 11
Andrus,
  Christopher 15
  Eric Albert 15
  Harry 15
  Helen (Babayco) 15
  Helen Marie 15
  Susan Carol 14
Angell,
  Anna 71
  Franklin 38
  Lucy L. 38
  Mary (Brooks) 38
Ansbaugh, Veda B. 173
Ansley, Rick 83
Aquirre, Olga 22
Armour,
  Albert 167
  Albert L. 12
  Albert Lawrnce 12
  Brian R. 12
  Donya Jean (Tiglio?) 12
  Hazel Lucille (Wartenbe 12 167
  Joan (Harr) 12
  Joyce (Beam) 12
  Lawrnce Elmer 12
  Richard L. 12
Arnold,
  Anna Elizabeth (Burton) 44
  Anna Roverta (Denman) 42
  Frances Maria (Redmond) 44
  Harriet Newell 124
  John Harvey 42
  Mary Ella 44
  Nathan Merritt 44
  Samuel 124
  William Richmond 44
Arrowsmith,150
Ash, Josiah 141
Ault, Mary Jane (Bradshaw) 150
Aycock, Sherri Lynn 24

Babayco/Babajko,
  Albert 13 14
  Albert J. 15 17
  Barbara Candy (Gamble) 17
  Benjamin Robert 19
  Blanche Helen (Gray) Boschert 13 14 22
  Brad Albert 17 19
  Candace (Squire) 17 18 126
  Cecilija 14
  Christopher Bliss 18
  David Alan 17 18 126
  Diane Elsie (Van Slyck) 17 19
  Donald Edward 14 15 55 93
  Gladys 14
  Gladys (Ballou) 13 14
  Helen 14
  Jennifer 17
  John 11 13 14 60
  John J. 14
  John Samuel 13 14 22
  Karen Marie 17
  Katharine Ann (Bliss) 17
  Katherine Renee 20
  Kevin Allen 17
  Louis 13
  Mabel (--) 13
  Mabel (Mundell) 13
  Madilyn 14
  Margaret 14
  Martin Edward 17
  Mary (--) 15 17
  Mary C. (Messana) 13
  Mary Esther (Moffitt) 14 15 54 55 93
  Matilda (Vlasanovic) 11 13 14
  Megan Joslin 19
  Michael Stephen 17 19
  Nancy Susan 17
  Rose M. 11 13
  Samuel Aaron 19
  Stella Elizabeth (Mazarovich) 13 14
  Stephen James 20
  Susan (Tidel) 17
  Tony 13
  Tracy Lynn 19
  Tracy Ann 17
  Trishia Marie 20
  Tyson Bliss 18
  Victoria Jean 17
  Vincent J. 14 17
  Wendy Rene (Calkins) 17 19
  Yvonne (Lovrich) 14 17
  Zachariah Paul 19
Baber,
  Brit 20
  Gertrude Marie (Akins) 20
  Jon Jeffrey 20
  Marlene Ruth (Holmes) 20
  Rebecca Lynn 20
  Richard Clay 20
  Robert Bryce 20
  Robert Howard 9 20
Bailey,
  Catharine (Burgstrom) 66
  Elva Irene 66
  John 66
Baker,
  Ethel Phebe 12 119 129 160 166
  George Bealmear 166
  Hester M. (Huff) 166
  Margaret (Wartenbe) 176
  Otho 147
  Ruth 11 147
Baldridge, Mary 43
Ball, Janice 108
Ballou,
  Aurelia (Taft/Tuft) 155
  Ellen (Eng) 14

Ballou (cont.)
Gladys 13 14
Lance 14
Lorinda 148 155
Welcome 155
Banfield, John 51
Barnes,
Emily 38
Joseph D. 33
Lydia Ann (Carlisle) Stone 33
Pamelia (St. John) 133
Sarah 48
Barron,
Florence (Peverill) 101
Ralph 101
Barry,
Henry I. 68
Sarah Amanda (Henry) 68
Batchelor,
James 110
Naomi Ruth 110
Ruth (Schnabel) 110
Battershell,
Francis Ellen 21
Henry 21 121 153
James Calvin 21
Joseph Scott 21
Laura (McConkey) 21
Mary Ann 21
Melissa May 21 23 121
Minerva Jane 21
Nancy Emma 21
Reba 21
Rebecca (Wartenbe) Slough 21 121 153
Rhetta (McConkey) 21
Beach, Content 50
Beaird,
Barbara Louise (Akins) 10
Paul Dean 10
Roy Dean 10
Timothy Joe 10
W.P. 10
Beale,
John Charles 58
Pamela Jane (Ford) 58
Beam, Joyce 12
Beavers, Mary 116
Becker,
LeAnne Marie (Moore) 94
Shawn Christopher 94
Beckert, Huldah 70
Bednarski, Helen 22
Beebe,
Keziah (Wire) 39
Lucinda 39
Beebee, Lucinda 36
Beech, Hulda 38
Beedle,
A.D. 39
Louisa Ermina (Cotton) 39
Beeman,
Eva M. (Sargent) 21
Joan Amy (Degeer) 21
Mary Ella (Leonhardt) Clifford 22 35 80
Robert 22 80
Robert Edward 21
Tera Joan 22
William A. 21
Beitz, Cecilia Phyllis 170
Belcher, Irwin W. 71
Bell,
Angeline 124
Ella L. 156
Bennes,
Christian 109
Mildred Susan 108 128
Sophie (Tvinnerem) 109
Bennett, Cora 79
Bergtold, Natina Kay 21
Berryhill, Elizabeth 78
Bertelsen,
Christine (Danielsen) 98
Elias Soverin 98
Otto 98
Best,
Ella J. (--) Dixon 46
Ella Terrell (Dixon) 46
Rista Nimmons 46
William 46
William Sinclair 46
Betts,
Jordan 123
Nancy (Smith) 123
Betz, Nancy 116
Bidwell, Mary 99
Biglowe, Sarah 85
Blackman, Lydia (Emmons) 50
Blaker,
J.C. 29
Lawrence 29
Bliss,
Arthur Carlin 18 78
Esson (Carlin) 18
Henry 148
Karl Edwin 18
Katharine Ann 17
Mary Elizabeth (Pidduck) 17
Block,
Darrell 55
Norma Jean (Ford) Hoech 55
Blowers,
Bonnie I. (Wartenbe) 171
Kyle P. 171
Steven P. 171
Bodine,
Mary (Wartnebe) 140
Peter 140
Border,
Oma 110
William 110
Borhill, Elsie 19
Boschert,
Blanche Helen (Gray) 14 22 60
Helen (Bednarski) 22
James 22
Leo Charles 22 60
Monica 22
Olga (Aquirre) 22
Robert 22
Bowen,
John 32
Lutitia 34
Mary 32
Bower,
Clara (Henkle) 154
E.E. 154
Bracewell,
Carol Ann (Olson) 23
Bracewell (cont.)
Frank Edward 23
Kent Henry 23 121
Marilyn Jean (Olson) 23
Reba Frederika (Smith) 23 121
Rozetta (Spencer) 23
Braden, W. 129
Bradley,
Rodney Warren 10
William Terence 10
Bradshaw, Mary Jane 150
Braus,
Anna Catharina (Kuch) 77
Anna Marie (Kuch) 77
Hans Adam 77
Marx Adam 77
Breckenridge,
Angelina Ellen (Brown) 118
James Albert 118
Maude Lillian 118
Brew, Katherine Kinney 48
Brewster,
Catherine (--) 122
Johnston 122
Brigge,
Jeff 109
Laurie Ann (Sawyer) 109
Brightbill,
Bruce Harvey 23
Chris Alan 24
Deborah Gae (Nickerson) 24 96
Dorothy Ruth (Rhodes) 23
Harvey Herbert 23
Jerry 96
Jerry Dean 23
Michael Dean 24
Neva Louise (Echols) 23
Stephanie Lyn 24
Broatch,
Mary (Little) 161
Peter Ramsey 161
Brobst,
Magdalena (Everett) 53
Michael 53
Brogan,
Catherine Ann 94
James 94
Maureen Mary 94
Sheila Maureen (Moore) 94
Brooks,
Bertha Mae 24
Edith Agnes (Sidman) 24 118
Frank 24 118
Harry Raymond 24
Mary 38
Rose Elizabeth 24
Brown,
Amy Sue (Brown) 25 26
Angelina Ellen 118
Anna 49
Anson Richmond 25 120
Anson Richmond Jr. 88]
Barbara (Shaver) 116
Barbara Jean 26
Daisy Annebell (Springer) 25
Elizabeth 116
Flossie Ruth 26
Heather Renae 26
Henry 116

Brown (cont.)
J. 49
Jackie Lee 26
Janet May (Melchi) 25 26 27 28
Joan Phyllis (Melchi) 25 88 120
John Fremont 25
Julia Bea 26
Kenneth Dean 25
Margaret 33
Marjorie Louise (Ellis) 26
Mary Lillian (Wartenbe) Tycz 129 167
Mildred (Soutah) 119
Rachael 148
Rebecca (Denman) 42
Rebecca Ann (Smith) 25
Robert W. 26
Roy 26
Russell 129 167
Sarah (Emmons) 49
Sharon Kay (Brown) 26 27
Steven Anson 25 26
Susan Kay (Friedel) 26
Sylvia Viola (Sutton) 25
Thomas Eugene 26 27
William Fremont 25 27 88
William P. 42
Browning,
Bertha Isabelle (Williams) 27
Doris Mae Patrick Rose 27
John C. 118
John Campbell 27
Mary Salina (Sidman) 27 118
Bruemmer,
John William 170 175
Marion Jean (Wartinbee) 170 175
Bucher,
Casper 131
Catherina (Wannemacher) 131
Buckley, Lucy Whittlesey 104
Budke, Judy 94
Burnham,
H.C. 154
May (Sawyer) 154
Burton,
Anna Eliza 44
Francis S. 45
Mary Elizabeth (Overby) 45
Burtram, Diane 24
Bush,
Elizabeth (Oliver) Cotton 37
Nannie Lee 43
Samuel 37
Buskirk, Lawrence 146
Busler,
Bertha (--) 19
Ira 19
Jennie Marietta 19
Butler,
Elmer E. 129
Iva 129
Ruth Virginia 129
Byrd,
Karla Kay 72
Kenneth Lee 72
Peter 116
Rebecca Sue 72
Stephen 72

Cadwaller,
Abigail (Williams) 173
Septembus 173
Calkins,
Carol Jeanine (Ferguson) 19
Francis Clair 19
Mertle 19
Wendy Rene 17 19
Callendine,
Catharine 147 149
Daniel 149
Cantley,
Elmo Floyd 82
Floyd Edward 82
Grace Greenwood (Coon) 82
Jan Elizabeth 80 82
June Elizabeth (Doepker) 82
Capp,
Brian David 32
Charles 28
Charles Roscoe 28
Charles Wartenbe 30 71 101
Charles Wartenbe IV 30
David Charles 32
Edward 28
Elizabeth Jean 32
Ellen Elizabeth 30 106
Georgia Ellen (Wartenbe) 28 29 89 106 162 163
Imogene 89
Imogene (Metcalf) 30
Janet Ann 71 101
Janet Ann Jacobs Phillips 32
Judith Ann (Davis) Dohner 32
Liza (Swift) 28
Millard Nelson 28 29 89 106 163
Nancy (Rosenberry) 32
Pauline (Hart) 28
Sarabel (Mullet) 28
Sarah (--) 28
William 28
Wilma Louise (Carr) 30 71 101
Carey,
Ed M. 21
Nancy Emma (Battershell) 21
Carlin, Esson 18
Carlisle,
Ada B. (Reed) 34
Adelia (Hanlen) 34
Augusta E. (Hoelscher) 34
Bradley Buckingham 33
David 33
Dido May 34
Dorothy (McKinney) 34
Edro Bradley 34
Effie Etta (Jorns) 35
Elizabeth (Smith) 33 123
Emaline (Wirtbaugh) 33
Jennie (Colwill) 33 34
Carlisle (cont.)
John 33
Josephine (Kerr) 33
Judith Gayle (--) 35
Kitto Stanley 34
Louisa Jane 33
Lutitia (Bower) 34
Lydia Ann 33
Margaret (Brown) 33
Martin Smith 33
Mary (Bowen) 32
Myra L. (McCormack) 34
Permelia 33
Poley 33
Rebecca (Smith) Williams 32
Rinaldo Cosmo 34
Robert Z. 35
Robert Z. II 32 35
Sina 33
Suda Alice (West) 34
Susan (--) 33
Torquato Tasso 34
William Mongo 34
William 32 33
Zachariah 32 33 34
Zenas Hathaway 33
Carlock,
Armedia Charity 43
Philip Marion 42
Sarah Jane (Denman) 42
Carlson,
Edna Mae Mills 119
Oscar Godfrey 119
Sophia Viola 119
Carlyle,
Elizabeth Roberts Hughes 170
Jean Olive 170
Walter John 170
Carmichael,
Altea (Wartnabey) 140
Stumford 140
Carr,
Anne (Imhoff) 31
C.C. 31
Helen 31
John I. 31
Lucy Artava (Worthington) 31
Carter, Elizabeth J. 54
Cartwright,
Joseph Jr. 34
Mary Elizabeth Francis 34
Champlain,
Erma Jean (Rucks) 67
Louis Rosevelt 67
Patricia Jean 67
Chandler,
Gladys (Smith) 77
Keith 77
Kenneth 77
Melody 77
Thomas B. 77
Chapel,
Abigail (Miner) 36
Joshua 36
Sally Marie 36 73
Chapman, George W. 150
Chatlos/Chaltes,
Carol A. (Wartenbe) 169
Janie M. 169
George W. 150

Cherrie, Becky S. 103
Cheyney,
Nancy J. (Wartenbe) 153
Nancy Lovejoy 153
William C. 153
Chilla,
Captola Grace (Wartenbe) 167
Edward Martin 167
William 167
Clark,
Albert A. Jr. 9
Angela S. (Stewart) 128
Asa 154
Cecilia H. (--) 57
Elizabeth Carol (Ford) Tait 57
Eva 154
John Robert 57
Mark 128
Maudia Lucy 70
Nancy Annetta (Wartenbe) 154
Otis 154
Robert John 57
Samantha Elizabeth 57
William 57
Clay, Mary B. 38
Clement,
Leota Louise (Wartenbe) 169
Mogie 169
Clendenan, Louise 71
Clifford,
Harriet Lillian (Johnson) 35
Jack William 22 35 80
Jamie Marie 35
Jean (--) 35
Jenifer Ann 35
John William 35
Mary Ellen (Leonhardt) 22 35 80
William 35
Coal, Lindsey Welles 58
Cobb,
Mabel (Ingrahm) 70
Sarah A. 75
William 70
Coburn,
Gilbert 151
Sarah (Wartenbe) 151
Cole, Alice 82
Coleman, Martha 80
Colwill,
Harriet (Harris) 34
Jennie 33 34
William 34
Comstock,
Daniel 137 147
Susannah (Wartenbe) 137 147
Cone, George 101
Sylvia (Peverill) 101
Connor, Mary 124
Cook,
Dolan 151
Ella M. (Wheeling) 80
Eva (Wartenbe) 151
Iva (Wartenbe) 151
Jessie 18
Klela 80
Warren 80
Cool, Mary Augusta 115
Cooley, Eva E. 39
Coon, Grace Greenwood 82
Cornell, Mary 51
Cort, La Vina 106
Cotril, Kate 172
Cotton,
Alice M. 37
Amanda M. 37 73
Ambrosia (Felt) 39
Betsey A. 37
Betsey E. 37
Camillus 39
Catherine M. 38 72
Charles 39
Charles W. 38
Charlotte R. 38 103
Cyrus Lucius 39
Denera 40
DeNera A. 39
Edith F. (--) 39
Edward 36 39
Effie 40
Elizabeth (Oliver) 37
Emily (Barnes) 38
Emily (Crane) 36 39
Emogene 36
Eva E. (Cooley) 39
Franklin 39
Fred C. 38
Genevieve (Jordan) 73
George A. 38
George F. 38
Gertrude N. (--) 38
Guy 38
H.S. 73
Harriet A. 36
Harriet Cornelia (Hastings) 39
Henry S. 36 37 73
Hiram 36 38
Horace W. 38
Hulda (Neal) 36 38
James 36 50 69
James Leander 37
Jane 37
Joseph Lorenzo 38
Julia 34 36 39
Lizzie (Francis) 39
Lorenzo D. 36 37 72 75 83 88 103
Louisa Ermina 39
Louisa L. (Felt) 39
Lucinda (Beebe) 36 39
Lucy L. (Angell) 38
Mary 37 38
Mary A. (Cullens) 38
Mary (Emmons) 36
Mary L. (Robbins) 36 37 72 75 83 88 103
Mary "Polly" (Emmons) 50 69
Mary Rebecca (Crandall) Oliver 36 37
Mary Victoria 38 75 114 162
Morell 38
Nancy (--) 38
Nellie C. 38
Noadiah 36 38
Orlando 36 39
Phoebe A. 37
Polly 37
Ralph C. 38
Sally B. 36
Sally Marie (Chapel) 36 69 73
Sevilina Salibury? 36
William H. 36
Courington,
Sue Ellen (Smith) 122
Thomas Clanton 122
Thomas Clanton Sr. 122
Courser,
Edwin Trueman 86
Margaret (Ingraham) 86
Mary Magdalene (Stedman) 86
Olen 86
Cowgill, Mary Frances 96
Coy,
Angelina (Wartenbe) 150
Daniel 150
Eli 150
George F. 40
Mary Frances 96
Stella M. (Cotton) 40
Sylvia (--) 150
Crandall, Mary Rebecca 36 37
Crane,
Emily 36
Evan 177
James 137 147
Mercy (Wartenbe) 137 147
Polly (DeBell) 39
Richard 143
Susannah 143
Thomas 39
Crankshaw,
Christina Louise 41
Clinton Ward 40 98
David 48
David C. 69 70 72 73 76
David Clinton 40 71
Florence Ruth (Olson) 49 98
Harvey Clinton 40
Jennette (Johnson) 40
Louise (Ingrahm) 40
Mark Andrew 41
Crary,
Mercy (Wartenbe) 151
Nathaniel 151
Cress, Nancy 66
Crocker, Virginia 125
Crooks, Jennie Rose 115
Cullens,
Abram 38
Mary A. 38
Mary B. (Clay) 38
Culp, Lydia 113
Culver, Nancy 148
Isaiah 148
Curran,
Cheri 127 175
Timothy 127 175

Dagler, Morris 10
Dane, Eliza Hope 34
Daniels,
Charles A. 80 129
Sharon Sue 80
Sharon Sue (Leonhardt) 129
Danielsen, Christine 98
Darby,
Laura M. (Reynolds) 106
W.W. 106
Darkin, Joseph 140
Daugherty/Dougherty,
Hannah 147 149
David, Gillespie 62
Davis, 160
Bernard Stanton 55
Charlotte (Lewis) 55
Jonathan 177
Judith Ann 32
Ruth Ellen 54 55
Sarah Elizabeth 52

Dawson,
Eliza 150
Elizabeth 150
Day, Lillian 87
Dayger,
Florence A. (Jordan) 73
Solomon 73
de Wartnochebi, John 139
de Worcenabye, John 139
de Worsteneis, Robert 139
de Wasteneis, Sir Philip 139
DeBell, Polly 39
Deen,
Benjamin 33
Sina (Carlisle) 33
Deere,
Adolph Edward 119
Anna Marie (Radke) 119
Frank Clifford 119
Degeer,
Eugene Harvey 21
Joan Amy 21
Natina Kay (Bergtold) 21
Delavoli, Mary (Dohorty) 141
Dempsey, Beverly 168
Denman,
Ann Marie 45
Anna Roverta 42
Armedia Charity (Carlock) 43
Augustine C. 42
Bertha (McDade) 44
Catharine (Townley) 41
Charles Lee 43
Daniel Enyart 43
Doris Loretta 45
Elizabeth Barbary (Smith) 42 124
Elizabeth Mary 43
Eunice Ann 43
Gregory Edward 45
Hannah L. (Johnson) 43 44
Harriet (Robinson) 42
Isabel 42
Jane (Smith) 41 123
Janet Fay (Gutteridge) 45
Jay Quimby 44
John Hampton 43
Joseph 41
Luellen Loretta (McWilliams) 43
Marjorie (Klaman) 45
Mark 41
Mark Alan 45
Martha Ann 42
Martha Francis 43
Mary (Baldridge) 43
Mary A. (Brown) 42
Mary Ann (Ellis) 43
Mary Ella (Arnold) 44
Mary Hanna (Phillips) 42
Mary Maude 44
Matthias 41
Matthias Elston 42 124
Mehitable (Stevens) 44
Nannie Lee (Bush) 43
Nathan Smith 42
Ora Belle 43
Rebecca 42
Rhoda (Elston) 41
Samuel Montgomery 42
Denman (cont.)
Sarah (Shannon) Shaw 42
Sarah Jane 43
Thomas Smith 43
Walter Ray 44
Wayne Arnold 45
William Harrison 42
Zenas Hathaway 41 42 123
Denny,
Laura Maywood (Spellman) 126
Radford 126
Randolph 126
Raymond Cook 126
Rhonda 126
Robyn 126
Roger 126
Roland 126
Royce 126
DeVallant/DeVall?,
Effie (Cotton) 40
F.D. 40
Dickerhoff,
Jacob 113
Mary 113
Dickinson,
Betty Jo 125
Elizabeth (Emmons) 50
Harriet Grace (Kies) 125
Robert H. 125
Solomon 50
Didier, Marie Francois Louise 170
Dillworth, James 142
Dinsmore,
Amos 124
Mercy (Smith) 124
Disch, Gertrude 167
Dixon,
Charles Hudson 45 164
Ella J. 45 164
Ella Terrell 46
Virginia 46 159 164
Doepker,
June Elizabeth 82
Lawrence Joseph 82
Wilna Leigh (Tice) 82
Dohner, Judith Ann (Davis) 32
Dohorty,
Catharine 141
Elizabeth 141
Mary 141
Donovan,
Gary 46
Joshua 46
Lindsey 46
Morris 46 109
Rhonda 46
Ruby Faye (Sawyer) 46 109
Sallie J. 46
Steve 46
Drake,
Aaron 173
Lucretia (Williams) 173
Mary (Williams) 173
Simeon 173
Draper, Nancy 72
Drennen,
Anne (Nichol) 44
James 44
Jane 43
DuBois,
Fred C. 46
Frederick 46
Georgia (Edwards) 46
John H. 46 88 108
Virginia Amelia (Melchi) Reason Robison 46 88 108
Duckworth,
Edward 142
Elizabeth (Wartenby) 142
Thomas 142
Ducosin,
Aurelio Aquino 77
Juan S. 77
Manuela (Aquino) 77
Dustman, Sally 134
Duvall,
Deborah Lynn (Hendryx) 47 67
James Grafton II 47
James Grafton III 47 67
James Grafton IV 47
James Grafton Jr. 47
Patricia (Foss) 47

Earle, Barbara 55
Echols, Neva Louise 23
Edgar, Barbara 66
Edson, O. 152
Edward, Georgia 46
Edwards,
Robert 141
Susannah (Whartonby) 141
Egan, Loretta Winnifred 110
Elliott,
Anna Laura 97
Evelyn Lucille 97
Robert Newton 97
Ellis,
Della (--) 26
George 26
Marjorie Louise 26
Mary Ann 43
Elston,
Huldah (Lambert) 41
Rhoda 41
William 41
Emans, Robert 48
Emanuel,
Edward G. 172
Gary E. 172
Verta L. (Webster) 172
Emde, Anna 84
Emmons,
Amy 50
Anne "Anna" 50
Anne (Brown) 49
Arthur 48
Arthur Jr. 49
Eli 50
Elizabeth 50
Elizabeth (Palmer) 49
Esther (Prentice) 48
Hannah 48
Heman 50
Hepsibah (Doolittle) 49
Isaac 49
Jemima (Palmer) 49
Jesse 49
John 50
Keziah (Palmer) 49
Lydia 49 50
Mary 36 49 50
Mary "Polly" 50 69

Emmons (cont.)
Olive 50
Oliver 49
Orange 49
Phineas 49
Russel 49
Sarah 49 50
Sarah (--) 48 49
Sarah (Barnes) 48
Sarah (Way) 48
Stattira (--) 50
Tabitha 48
Thankful (Lee) 50
Urania 50
William 48
William III 50
William Jr. 48
Woodruff 48
Emons, Isaac 49
Emun,
Cecelia (Finch) 48
Nicholas 48
Eng, Ellen 14
Enyart,
Daniel Thompson 42
Martha Ann (Denman) 42
Ercanbrack, Phoebe 101 102
Eshleman,
Beverly May (Leonhardt) 51 79
Heath Wayne 51
Paul 79
Paul Robert 51
Paul Wayne 51
Tonda Dee 51
Winifred Paula Elizabeth 51
Esry, Marguerite 67
Evans,
G. Lamberth 9
Jane (Wartenbe) 151
Evans/Evens, James M. 151
Everett,
Barbara 52
Barbara (Mosser) 53
Bathsheba (Sands) 51
Catherine 52 53
Catherine (Albrecht) 51 132
Catherine (Miller) 53
Daniel 52 53 134
Elizabeth 52
Elizabeth "Betsey" 53
Esther 53 133
George 52
Hannah "Johana" 52
James 51
John 51 52 53
Joseph 52
Lydia 53
Magdalena 53 133
Magdalena "Mattie" 53
Maria Magdalena "Mary" (Miller) 53
Mariah "Marie" 53
Marie Barbara "Polly" 53
Marie "Polly" 52
Mary (Holder) 51
Michael 53
Peter 53
Rebecca (--) 53
Rebecca "Peggy" 53
Rosina (Giering) 52
Sally (Dustman) 134
Samuel 53 133
Sarah 52 53
Everett (cont.)
Sarah "Sally" 53
Sarah Elizabeth (Davis) 52
Susannah 53
Thomas 51 52 132

Fairchild, Mrs. William 39
Farnahm, Martha 172
Farnsworth,
Lydia Ann (Carlisle) Stone Barnes 33
Mahlon 33
Merinda 40
Farrell,
Anthony I. 173
Loretta 173
Veda B. (Ansbaugh) 173
Feint, Rachel Seacord 71
Felt,
Ambrosia (Cotton) 39
Harry 39
Louisa 39
Ferguson,
Barbara Jean (Brown) 26
Carol Jeanine 19
Charles 26
Gretchen Sue 26
Irene (--) 20
Israel Matthew 26
John 19
Fickle,
Eliza (Wasnick) 68
Isaac Elias 68
Theodosia Reina 68 102
Finch, Cecelia 48
Fisher,
Susanna (Hock) 64
Tamera Jean 102
Fisk,
Harold Dwayne 71
Josephine Addie 40 71
Rachel Seacord (Feint) 71
Fitzgerald,162
Helen Karlene (Maynard) 86
Joseph Thomas 86
Robert James 86
Robert Joseph 86
Fodor,
April Dawn 67
Dawnella (Lewis) 67
Don 67
Donald Gedeon III 67
Foobach, Anna Catharine 63
Ford,
Amy Janelle 9
Arthur Roy 54
Barbara (Earle) 55
Carmela Vego 57
Charles Boaz 9
Charles Leon 9
Charles Bradley 9
Christopher Matthew 9
Colleen Elizabeth 57
Douglas Roy 58
Edward 57
Eleanor 54
Elizabeth 54
Elizabeth Anne 57
Elizabeth Carol "Beth" 57
Elizabeth J. (Carter) 54
Elwyn Henry 54
Ford (cont.)
Elwyn Lewis 57
Evelyn Rebecca 57
Evelyn Wemberley (Quimby) 57
Georgia (Hall) 54 55
Gerald Morehead 54 57
Glena (Matthews)
Grace (Haskel) 54
Grace (Riddell) 54
Ian Cameron Wesley 57
Irma (Morehead) 54
Joan (--) 57
Joshua Ryan 57
Judith Louise 57
Kathleen Roberta 57
Kenneth Elwin 54
Kirstin Eve 57
Lawrence Jasper 15 54 55 93
Lenea Vego 57
Leslie Vego 57
Lindsey Welles (Coal) 58
Mark Lawrence 57
Mary Esther 162
Mary Esther (Moffitt) Babayco 15 54 55 93
Matthew 57
Norma Jean 54
Pamela Jane 58
Ralph Patrick 57
Roy J 54
Ruth Ellen (Davis) 54 55
Shaune Elwyn 57
Timothy Roy 57
Wesley Powell 54
William Jasper 54
Forsythe,
George 155
Jane 124
Mary 149 155
Foss,
Alice Claire (Landry) 47
Byron Grant 47
Patricia Claire 47
Francis, Lizzie 29
Friedel,
Evelyn Luella (Towers) 26
Harold 26
Susan Kay 26
Fritz,
Amy 59
Andy 59
Elizabeth A. (Walworth) 58
Hugh 58 78 87
Lois (Leonhardt) 162
Lois Marie (Leonhardt) Melchi 58 60 78 87
Richard Charles 58
Fulkison, Benjamin 148
Funk,
Brandon Jay 59
Joshua Sage 59
Kevin Robert 59
Lindsay Leigh 59
Marlene Lucille (Leonhart) 59 65 79
Robert 59 65
Shannon Sue 59
Fusselman,
H. 135
Catherine 133
Ona 172

Gabriel, Frances Ellen 148
Gallup,
Benadam 48
Tabitha (Emmons) 48
Gamble, Barbara Candy 17
Gander,
Elizabeth Barbary 42 122
Elizabeth Barbary (Zull) 43
Samuel 42
Gannon, Bridget 79
Garber,
J. Raymond 162 175
Lois Hannah (Wartinbee) 162 175
Gaskell, Nellie 79
George, Anna Alzada (Moffitt) 91
Giant, Irene 117
Giering, Rosina 52
Gill, Georgianne 124
Gillespie,
Candace (Wartenbe) 151
Frank 151
Gillis, Ella 76
Gilstrap,
Eunice Ann (Denman) 43
William Henry 43
Gingrich, Sarah 68
Glasser,
Nicholas 46
Ruby Faye (Sawyer) 46
Ruby Faye (Sawyer) Donovan 46
Goetchess,
Hulda (Neal) Cotton 38
John D. 38
Goff,
Finis 10
Lois (Roark) 10
Melea Lynn 10
Good,
Alzein M. (Reynolds) 106 134
Helen 106
Goodwin,
Amber Mae 10
Kelly 10
Milissa Mae (Akins) 9
Graeber,
Laura Maywood (Spellman) Denny 126
Raymond 126
Graham,
Beatrice (Patterson) 59
Bert 59
Donald H. 59
John 59 88 117
Kelly Ann 117
Maggie (Moffit) 59
Shirley Ann (Melchi) 59 88 117
Granville, Edith (Wartenbe) 155
Gray,
Alexander 13 22
Alexander L. 60
Blanche Helen 13 22 60
Catherine (Wartenbe) 61 147
Catharine (Wartenbe) Mitten/Myton 147
Dorothy 60
John 61 147
Gray (cont.)
Margaret 60
Mildred 60
Olivia (Krekel) 13 22 60
Raymond 60
Greaves, Anna Maria (Hock) 64
Green, Edith 121
Greenfield, Shirley 71
Greer, Marie "Polly" (Emmons) 52
Griffith, Catherine 153
Griggs,
Carl M. 72
Karla Kay (Jones) Byrd 72
Grimm,
Alton Howard 63 79
Arian Howard 63
Jesse Howard 63
LoRee Reshel 63
Maud (Mooney) 63
Perry L. 63
Rachel Marcile (Snoke) 63
Sandra Lee 62
Sandra Lee (Leonhardt) 63 79
Sherry Ann 63
Terri Lynn 63
Gross,
Barbara (Steiner) 60
John 60
Guin,
Emma (Peverill) 100
Henry C. 100
Guthrie, Eliza (Dawson) 147 150
Gutteridge, Janet Fay 45

Hadsell, 135
Haffendorfer,
Lucille Robinson 18 101 127
Mary Grant (Robinson) 101 127
Oscar 101 127
Haight, Flora 69
Haines,
Abraham 148
Cassandra (Wartenbe) 148
Hake/Hock,
Anna Maria 64
Catharine 64
Christian 64 65 134
Elizabeth 65
Frederick 64 65
George 65
Jacob 64
John 53
John Conrad 63 64
John Frederick 63 64
Maria Barbara 64 65 105 134 156 171
Phillipina 64
Samuel 65
Sarah "Sally" (Everett) 53
Susanna 64
Hall,
Catherine (Wartenbe) 149
Donald Robert 55
Frederick Lewis 65
Georgia 54 55
Lorimer Cabell 59 65
Hall (cont.)
Lucy R. (Reynolds) 65
Marlene Lucille (Leonhardt) 65
Marlene Lucille (Leonhardt) Funk 59 79
Mary Kate (Watt) 55
Halley,
Edward 137 147
Enoch 147
George 147
Isaac 147
Mary 147
Mary (Wartenbe) 137 147
Mercy 147
Penelopy 147
Samuel 62 137 147
Sarah (Wartenbe) 137 147
Thomas 147
Wilson 147
Hally,
Mary (Wartenbe) 146 176
Sally (Wartenbe) 146
Sarah (Wartenbe) 176
Hampton, Nancy 122
Hank,
Hannah (Williams) 173
John 173
Hanna, Mary 42
Hannon,
Elizabeth (Shaver) 116
Thomas 116
Harr, Joan 12
Harris, Harriet 34
Harrison,
Calvin Paul 110
David Charles 110
Gladys Louise (Schnell) 110
Lois 103
Thomas Andrew 110
Tondra 110
Hart,
Icy Ella 121
Pauline 28
Haser,
Florence (Wartenbe) 161
John 161
Haskel, Grace 54
Haskell,
Ethel (Kelsey) 55
Grace 54
Mitchell 55
Hasset,
Hazel Rebecca 65 78
Joseph 78
Hassett,
Bridget (Gannon) 79
Hazel Rebecca 59
Julia Rebecca (Perdue) 79
William 79
Hastings, Harriet Cornelia (Cotton) 39
Haverstock,
Melissa 114
Phebe (Masters) 114
Samuel 114
Hayman,
Anna 45
Michael 45
Theresa (Ratke) 45
Heaton,
Isaac 173

Heaton (cont.)
Nancy (Williams) 173
Heblich,
Andrea 46
Joshua 46
Lindsey 46
Pam (--) 46
Rhonda (Welch) 46
Sallie J. (Donovan) 46
Steve 46
Weldon 46
Weldon Jr. 46
Heller, Lois 71
Hellings, Sarah (Eva?) 144
Helons, Catherine (Dohorty) 141
Hendryx,
Amanda Nicole 67
Amy Rachelle 68
Barbara (Edgar) Nelson 66
Caleb 66
Charles Albert 66
Curtis Duane 68
Dawnella Sue (Lewis) Fodor 67
Deborah Lynn 47 67
Dorothy 66
Elva Irene (Bailey) 66
Esther (Lattner) 66
Florence (Van Sandt) Miles 66
Freda 66
George Duane 47 65 66 93
Jean (Watsabaugh) 66
Jeffery Duane 67
Linda (Pfitzer) 67
Nancy (Cress) 66
Phyllis Carol (Moffitt) 47 66 93
Rita (Weber) 66
Robert 66
Timothy James 67
Vernon 66
Virginia (Thomas) Pharris 66
Henkle,
Clara 154
Eva 154
Harmon/William 154
Lydia J. (Wartenbe) 154
Mary Ellen 154
Watson 154
Henry,
Amanda M. (Wartenbe) 69 151
Cleo Charlotte (Walker) 69
Ellsworth Fay 69
Eula Theodosia 69
Levi 68
Mary Esther (Thrasher) 69
Otho Dale 69
Sarah Amanda 68
Sarah (Gingrich) 68
Sarah (McWherter) 68
Sofie Madella 69 102
Theodosia Reina (Fickle) 68 102
William Ellsworth 68 102
William J. 68 151
Hicks,
Frank 156
Helen 93 98 166
Velonia Beatta 155 156
Higgins, Jedadiah 140
Hilker, James 83
Hoech,
John 55
Norma Jean (Ford) 55
Patti 55
Richard 55
Hoelscher, Augusta E. 34
Hoff/Huff,
Ann 140
Derrick 139 140
Hogue, Mary 43
Holden,
Adelbert 69
Edward 69
Flora (Haight) 69
Jemima (Watrous) 69
John 36 37 69
Lydia (--) 69
Mary "Mercy" (Pratt) 69
Myron 69
Sally (Lyon) 69
Sally Maria 36
Sally Maria (Cotton) 69
Stillman 69
William D. 69
Holder, Mary 51
Holmes,
Donald 70
Ethel Frances (Howard) 70
Marlene Ruth 20
Mickle 70
Richard Bruce 20
Holsinger,
Desiree Bethany 51
Jeffrey Clark 51
Tonda Dee (Eshleman) 51
Hoofman,
Anna Maria 64
Henry 64
John Phillip 64
John Jacob 64
Nicholas 64
Phillipina 64
Susanna 64
Horne, Lynd 169
Horton,
Daniel 148
Phoebe 148
Howard,
Arthur Edward 70 129
Ethel Frances 70
Ethel Frances (Tycz) 70 129
Joan Marie 70
Hoyt,
Anna Roverta (Denman) Arnold 42
Isabel (Denman) 42
Lucius V. 42
Hubbard, Golda (Peverill) Woolman 101
Huddlestone,
Francis Ellen (Battershell) 21
Thomas 21
Huff, Hester M. 166
Hughes, Elizabeth Roberts 170
Hughs, Mary (Whartnaby) 143
Hull,
Anna 137
Christopher 137
George 137
Maria (Wanamaker) 137
Peleg 137
Humphreys, Mary Margaret 155
Hunt,
Charles 141
Margaret 141
Hunter, Susan 151
Huntington,
Patricia Ann (Moffitt) 93 110 111
Ronald Meredith 93 111
Huntley,
Caleb R. 73
Florence A. (Jordan) Dayger 73

Iford, Bernise I. 108
Imhoff, Anne 31
Ingraham, Margaret 86
Ingrahm,
Charles Emmet 70
Fannie (Russell) 70
Frank Philo 70 74
Frederick Lewis 40 71
Hulda (Beckert) 70
Irwin W. (Belcher) 71
James Frederick 71
Jean Marie 71
Josephine Addie (Fisk) 40 71
Lois 71
Lois (Heller) 71
Louise 40 71
Mabel 70
Margaret 70
Maudia Lucy (Clark) 70
Merton C. 70
Minnie (Talbot) 70
Nathan Edward 71
Nita Marie (Kelley) 71
Nina Urdine (Jordan) 70 74
Patricia Carol 71
Philo 70
Raymond Charles 70
Richard Eugene 71
Robert Harold 71
Shirley (Greenfield) 71
Shirley A. (Shephard) 71

Jacobs,
Clarence 71
Janet Ann (Capp) 32 101
Janet Ann (Capp) Phillips 71
Jason Matthew 72
Jay 32 71 101
Louise (Clendenan) 71
Monica Dorothy 10
Jacquay,
Deloria Irene 117
Ernest Lee 117
Irene (Giant) 117
Jans, Aneke 138
Jenkins,
Justin Lee 11
Rex Lee 11
Sarah Ann (Akins) 11
Jensen, Borea 98

John,
Elizabeth C. (Wartenbe) 161
Mark 161
Johns, Elizabeth (Dohorty) 141
Johnson,
Abel 124
Albert J. 38 72 83
Albert J. Jr. 72
Bertha 40
Bertha Henrietta 98
Borea (Jensen) 98
Boyd Abercrombia III 18
Catherine M. (Cotton) 72
Catherine M. (Cotton) Madden 38 83
Elizabeth (Wartenbe) 137 147
Hamilton 40
Hannah L. 43 44
Harriet Lillian 35
Harry 98
Jennette 40
John 44
Joseph 35
Lena 44
Lillian (--) 35
Merinda (Farnsworth) 40
Nathan Jeffrey 18
Nathaniel 72
Rachel 72
Rachel (--) 72
Sarah (Smith) 124
Solomon 137 147
William Wartenbe 147
Jones,
Charles L. 167
Edward William 7
Esther Jean (Leonhardt) Parrish 72 83 89 99
Jenny Eva 161 167
Karl 72 78 83 89 99
Karl Edward III 72
Karla Kay 72
Lee 167
Mary Jane (Rand) 167
Nancy (Draper) 72
Jordan,
Albert Henry 37 73
Albert Jr. 73
Alice Amanda 73
Amanda M. (Cotton) 37 73
Edward 73
Eva B. (Mark) 70 73
Florence A. 73
Frank 70
Frank Emmet 73
Genevieve 73
Guy 73
Harriet M. (Newell) 73
Josephus 124
Lynott E. 73
Mark M. 73
Mildred 73
Minnie 73
Nina Urdine 70 73
Ora (--) 73
Peter 73
Rebecca (Smith) 124
Wayne 73
Jorns, Effie Etta 35
Joslin,
Clark 74 76
Clark Jr. 38 75 114 162
Joslin (cont.)
Dorothy 74
Elizabeth 74
Elizabeth Leora (Seeley) 76
Ella (Gillis) 76
Freeborn 74
Hattie 113
Hattie J. 76
Horace Clark 76
Margaret (Wooster) Wentworth 75
Mary 74
Mary Ellen 29 78 94 128 159 162
Mary Victoria (Cotton) 38 75 114 162
Minnie 76
Nathaniel 74
Olive 75
Potter 75
Rebecca 74
Rebecca (--) 74
Sarah A. (Cobb) 75
Thomas 74
Joyner,
Denton 76
Denton V. 107
Dorcas (--) 76
Emma A. (Robbins) 76 107
Harold R. 76
John 76
Winifred L. 76

Kane,
Agnes Marie (Spellman) 76
Agnes Marie (Spellman) Mangold 126
Frank 76 126
Kathryn Colleen 77
Rose Marie 77
Kasak, Eugenia Gertrude 67
Kassar,
Daniel 17
Nancy Susan (Babayco) 17
Keller,
Andrew 81
Ernest 81
Margaret (Quinlan) 81
Mary Ellen 79 81
Kelley,
Alice (Kibbe) 71
Elwood 71
James M. 114
Jane (Willey) 114
Mary 114 119
Melissa (Haverstock) 114
Nita Marie 71
Thomas 114
Kelsey, Ethel 55
Kendall, Mary J. (Smith) 123
Kennedy,
Alice (Lynch) Scofield 110
David 110
Earl 60
Mildred (Gray) 60
Kerr, Josephine 33
Kibbe, Alice 71
Kies,
Emma Lorinda 125
Harriet Grace 125
Kies (cont.)
Mary Alma (Spellman) 125
Norman Day 125
Virginia (Crocker) 125
William Day 125
Kirn, Mary 100
Kish, Loretta 168
Kistler,
Catherine (Everett) 54
Jacob 53
Jennie Pearl 63
Kistner, Julia Ann 100
Klaman,
Anna (Hayman) 45
Franklin 45
Marjorie 45
Paul 45
Sophia (Czapski) 45
Knapp, Irene 103
Knisley,
Brett J. 171
Cynthia L. (Wartenbe) 171
Mark C. 171
Kollman,
Bill 66
Dorothy (Hendryx) 66
Kolp,
John 113
Lydia (Abbot) 113
Koons,
Anna Eliza (Wartenbe) 151
Wayne 151
Krause, Anna Louise 109
Krekel, Olivia 13 22 60
Kuch,
Anna (Lorapin) 130
Anna Catharina 77
Anna Maria 77
Barbara (--) 77
Georg 130
Hans Georg 77
Maria Barbara 77 130
Kumpff,
Ann Margret (Wannemacher) 130
Joh. George 130
Kyle,
Flora Minerva (Wanamaker) 136
Franklin 136

Lafferty, Sara Jane 149 155
Lake,
Belinda Jean 120
David Michael 120
Gerold 120
Gerold Francis 120
Jacqueline Joan (Skelton) 120
Jacqueline Marie 120
Jean Marie (Ingrahm) 71
William W. 71
Lamb,
Douglas 119
Mary (Kelley) 119
Pearl 118
Lambert,
Anna (Angell) 71
Howard 71
Huldah 41
Lester Paul 71
Patricia Carol (Ingrahm) 71
Landry, Alice Claire 47

Langford,
Alsey Victor 121
Blanche Muriel 121
Icy Ella (Hart) 121
Langstar, Greg 70
Lansing, Jane 125
LaPorto, Debbie 112
Lattner, Esther 66
Laviday, Jemima 134 173
Lawson,
Gregory Andrew 112
John 169
Keri Joy (Scofield) 112
Kristin Ann Louise 112
Leaf,
Arthur 60
Olivia (Krekel) Gray 60
Lee, Thankful 50
Leland, Reva Laura 120
Leonhardt,
Andrew E. 81
Angela 81
Beverly May 51 79
Charles Edwin 78
Clara 162
Clara May (Wartenbe) 58 72 78 83 85 87 99 163
Corwin Dean 22 78 80 129
Dennis Dean 80 82
Diana Sue 81
Elizabeth 82
Esther Jean 72 78
Florence Amelia 78
Geraldine Paula 63
Geraldine Paula (Rowlison) 51 78 79
Helen Marguerite 78
Jan Elizabeth (Cantley) 80
Jason Dean 82
Judy Ann 81
Kathi A. 82
Keliann 80
Larry W. Jr. 81
Larry Wayne 79 81
Lois Marie 25 47 58 78 108
Marilyn (Reeves) 22 78 80 129
Martha (Coleman) 80
Mary Ella 35
Mary Ellen 80
Mary Louise 80
Paula Pamela 79
Robert Earl 78 80
Ruth (Penner) 78 80
Sandra Lee 63 79
Sara Elizabeth 82
Sharon Sue 80
Stephanie 81
Tina Marie 81
Wendy 80
Will 162
William George 58 72 78 80 83 85 87 99 163
William Wayne 51 63 78 79
Leonhart,
Corwin Joe 79 81
Erin Jennifer 81
Hazel Rebecca (Hassett) 59 65 78 79
Marlene Lucille 79
Leonhart (cont.)
Mary Ellen (Keller) 79 81
Nicole Rae 81
Russell G. 59 65 78
Leuchorious, June 23
Levi, Irene 127
Lewis,
Charles Willard 67
Charlotte 55
Claude 67
Dawnella 67
Elnora Roberta (Wolf) 67
Elsie (--) 67
Nikki Renee 120
Rebecca Ann 120
Tammy Ann (Skelton) 120
Linch, David 143
Lindquist,
Elmira Doris (Preston) 82
Lucille Virginia (Tycz) 82 129
Lucille Virginia (Tycz) Pacewitz 98
Robert A. 129
Robert Alexander 82 98
Robert Chester 82
Lininger,
Catherine (Pierce) 102
John 102
Sarah Viola 102
Lindstrom, Viola 91
Lipp, Harriet Ellen 54
Little, Mary 161
Locker,
Vernon 17
Victoria Jean (Babayco) 17
London, Gail Louise 98
Long,
Sarah Jane (Denman) Carlock 43
William Anderson 43
lopes, Eleanor 12
Lorapin, Anna 130
Lott,
Eulalia Beatrice (Wemhoff) 115
Chester Charles 115
Marjorie Rose 115
Lovejoy,
Albert 151
Aurilla (Wartenbe) 151
Lovrich,
John 17
Katarine (Alaretich) 17
Yvonne 14 17
Lynch,
Alice 110
Edward Jay 110
Margaret (Mahoney) 110
Lyon, Sally 69
Lyons, Patrick 141
Lytel,
Esther Jean (Leonhardt) 83
Esther Jean (Leonhardt) Parrish Jones 72 89 99
Everett 78 83 89 99
Karen Rose 83
MacMillan, Dorothy (Torrance) 171
Madden,
Catherine M. (Cotton) 38 83
Catherine M. (Cotton) Johnson 72
Charles G. 83
Charles Howard 83
Estella M. (--) 83
George Dewey 83
Gladys 83
Hannah (--) 83
Josephine (Sundstrom) 83
Mabel 83
May 83
Merril 83
Minnie 83
Peter 83
Ralph W. 83
William 38 83
Mahoney, Margaret 110
Maier, Mary Ann 170
Maita,
Joe 60
Margaret (Gray) 60
Mangold,
Agnes Marie (Spellman) 84 126
Agnes Marie (Spellman) Kane 77
Anna (Emde) 84
Frank Arthur 77 84 126
Frank Michael 77
Robert Garland Windsor 84
Mantonya, Florence Opal 24
Mark,
Eva 70
Eva B. 73
John 73
Mary Ann (Welch) 73
Marshall, Mary Isabel 161
Masters, Phebe 114
Matthews,
Glena 9
John 107
Laura (Robinson) 107
Lucretia 76 107
Maxwell, Frank Austin 158
May, Flossie Jean (Wartenbe) 108
Maynard,
Albert Edward 85
Eric Conrad 87
Helen Marguerite (Leonhardt) 85
Helen Karlene 86
Josephine (Berry) 85
Joyce (Courser) 86
Lura Biglowe Tower 85
Nicole Marie 87
Perry Albert 78
Perry Albert Jr. 86
Perry Albert Sr. 85
Rachelle Renee 86
Robert Edwin 86
Robert Joseph 86
Thomas Hill 85
Mays,
Sherry Ann (Grimm) 63
Steve 63
Mazarovich,
Reno 13
Stella Elizabeth (Babayco) 13
McCall, Susan Carol (Andrus) 15
McClain, Ruth Edna 18 127

McConchey,
John 123
McConkey,
Laura 21
Rhetta 21
McCormack, Myra L. 34
McCoy, Bessie 125
McCreary, Elizabeth (Neal) 123
McCullough,
Gladys Winifred (Spellman) 87 126
John 87
John Andrew 87 126
Juanita Edith 87
Lillian (Day) Smith 87
McDade, Bertha 44
McKinley,
Jacqueline Marie 120
Ralph 120
McKinney,
Dorothy 34
John 124
Mary Jane (Smith) 124
McLellan, Col.105
Mary 105
McMichael,
Belinda Jean (Lake) 120
David 120
McPeak,
Darrel 66
Freda (Hendryx) 66
McVeaugh,
Edmund 140
Elizabeth (Wharten-aby) 140
McWherter, Sarah 69
McWilliams,
Andrew Jackson 43
Jane (Drennen) 43
John 44
Luellen Loretta 43
Mary (Hogue) 43
Melchi,
Janet May 88
Jesse 25 26 47 58 60 78 87 108
Joan Phyllis 88
Lois Marie (Leonhardt) 25 26 47 58 60 87 108
Shirley Ann 59 88 117
Virginia Amelia 46 88 104 173
Mercier,
Megan Langford 122
Melissa Mae (Smith) 122
William W. 122
Merriam,
Charlotte R. (Cotton) 88
Charlotte R. (Cotton) Raymond 38 103
Edward 88
Frank 88
John 88
John F. 38 88 103
Mamie 88
Merton, Margery May 170
Messana, Mary C. (Babayco) 13
Metcalf,
Charles Mark 89
Imogene (Capp) 30 89
Jennie May (Suits) 88
Nelson Douglas 89
Richard Frederick 89
Metcalf (cont.)
Richard Douglas 88
Richard LaRue 30 89
Meyers, Susan Carolyn 160
Michaelson, Florine
Dora 58
Michelson,
Elizabeth (Monroe) 58
Herman 58
Miles, Florence (Van Sandt) 66
Miller,
Addie Sawyer 151
Annetta (Sawyer) 154
Catherine 53
Christina Michele 96 97
Conrad 133
Esther Jean 71
Esther Jean (Leonhardt) Parrish Jones 83
Esther Jean (Leonhardt) Parrish Jones Lytel 72 89 99
Evelyn Lucille (Elliott) 97
Ina Williams Blount 97
J.F. 154
James F. 78 83 89 99
Joseph McAllister 97
Julian (Peverill) 101
Lennis 101
Maria Magdalena "Mary" 53
William Newton 97
Mills,
Edna Mae 119
Mary E. 149
Miner, Abigail 36
Mitchell, Neva Colby 57
Mitten/Myton,
Catharine (Wartenbe) 146
Joseph 146
Moffit, Maggie 59
Moffitt,
Aletha Mabel 91
Anna Alzada 91
Cletus Clark 15 55 91 164
Edith Marie 91
Eliza Eleanor (Smith) 90
Elwood Clarence 91
Esther (--) 90
Esther (Wartenbe) 15 55 91 164
Esther Emmeline 91
Eula (Vincill) 91
Frances Maurine (Moore) 91
Ida (Weaver) 91
Isabell Ann 90
Isabell Ann (Mofftt) 90
James Henry 91
James W. 89
John 90
John Andrew 89
John Philip 91
Mabel Lena (Walter) 90
Mary Esther 15 93
Patricia Ann 93 110
Phyllis Carol 47 66 93
Viola (Lindstrom) 91
Walter 91
Moffitt (cont.)
Warren 91
Monahan, Anne 124
Monroe, Elizabeth 58
Montgomery,
Doris Loretta (Denman) 45
Howard Kimball 45
Mooney, Maud 63
Moore,
Autumn (--) 94
Bryce Owen 94
Clancy 93 168
Colleen Ione 94
Dennis Patrick 94
Dido May (Carlisle) 34
Frances Maurine 91
Helen (Good) 106
Jacqualine 94
Judy (Budke) 94
Kathleen 94
Kelly Patrick 94
Laura Lee 94
La Vina (Wartenbe) 168
La Vina Mae (Warten-be) 93
LeAnne Marie 94
Mary (Rivord) 94
Michael Dennis 94
R.S. 106
Robin 94
Rose (Budke) 94
Sheila Maureen 94
William 34
More/Moore, Jane 167
Morehead,
Franklin Foley 54
Harriet Ellen (Lipp) 54
Morff,
Mike 24
Rosemary 24
Morgan, James 145
Morley, Sandra 108
Morris, Beulah Mason 166
Morrison, Dessa 120
Morten, Helen 23
Mosser,
Barbara 53
Daniel 53
John 53
Philip 53
Philip 53
Rebecca "Peggy" (Everett) 53
Susannah (Everett) 53
Moundy,
Caroline (Wartenbe) 151
Martin 151
Mullen,
Frank 73
Thelma (Smith) 73
Mullet,
E.D. 28
Gaylord 28
Sarabel (Capp) 28
Mundell, Mable 13
Munz,
George 109
Georgeanne 109
Margaret 109
Murphy, Mavis L. 9
Myton, Catherine 137

Neal,
Elizabeth 122
Hulda 36
Hulda (Beech) 38

Neal (cont.)
Levi 38
Nelson, Barbara (Edgar) 66
Newby,
Amy 24
Bertha Mae (Brooks) 24
Brenda 24
Isom 24
Jean 24
Jimmy Doyle 24
Ray 24
Rose Elizabeth 24
Newell, Harriet M. 73
Newman,
Charles 151
Laurena (Wartenbe) 151
Nichol,
Anne 44
David J. 122
David Michael 122
Laurel Louise (Smith) 122
Scott Langford 122
Nickerson,
Alice Victoria (Wartenbe) 94 163
Barbara Lyn 96
Christina Michele (Miller) 96
Corwin Alan 96
Cressie Gae "Kryss" (Stevenson) 24 95
Deborah Gae 24 96
Erika Danielle 97
Francis Benjamin 94 163
Francis Corwin 24 95
James Steven 97
Jennifer Michelle 97
LaDonna Carol (Osborn) 96
Steven Frank 96 97
Nihart,
Arthur Louis 172
Elsie Ruth 172
Helen (Webster) 172
Juanita Siebern 172
Richard 172
Walter K. 172
Walter Webster 172
Nisonger,
Dessa (Morrison) 120
Merle 120
Wauneta Caroline 120
Nobel,
Beulah Fae (Wartenbe) 98 168
Daniel 98
Fred E. 97 168
James 98
Thomas 98
Noragon,
Jennie Rose (Crooks) 115
Milton Jeremiah 115
Nellie Myrtle 115
Norman,
Violet (Wartenbe) 151
Frank 151

O'Blemis,
Ann Marie (Denman) 45
Jay 45
Michael 45
O'dell, Sara Jane (Lafferty) 149 155
Oliver,
Aaron 36 37
Elizabeth 37
Mary Rebecca Crandall 36 37
Olson,
Alice 98
Alick 40
Bertha (Johnson) 40
Bertha Henrietta (Johnson) 98
Dawn Marie 23
Florence Ruth 40 98
Gordon 23
Gordon Eugene 23
Helen (Morten) 23
Jeffrey Karl 23
June (Leuchovious) 23
Karen Jean 23
Kevin James 23
Marcia Lynn 23
Marilyn Joan 23
Morten Leroy 23
Morten Ludwig 23
Stephen Craig 23
Wendy Jeanne 23
Osborn,
Cecil 160
Daisy Marie (Washburn) 97
Emmet 160
Josephine L. 160
LaDonna Carol 96
Otto 160
T.L. 97
Oswald,
Catherine (Everett) 52
Daniel 52
Elizabeth (--) 52
Elizabeth "Betsey" (Everett) 53
Henry 52
Jacob 53
Jonathan 53
Mariah "Marie" (Everett) 53
Ottenberger,
Catharine (Hock) 64
Jacob 64
Ottery, Mabel Agnes 104
Overby, Mary
Elizabeth 45

Pacelli,
Elizabeth Ann 112
John 112
Karen Elizabeth (Scofield) Ammon 112
Nichalous John 112
Pacewitz,
Chester 82 98 129
David Joseph 99
Gail Louise (London) 98
Gary Joseph 98
Lucille Virginia (Tycz) 98
Lucille Virginia (Tycz) Lindquist 82 129
Samantha Kirstine 99
Painter,
Adam 116
Elizabeth (Shaver) 116
Palmer,
Elizabeth 49
Palmer (cont.)
Jemima 49
Keziah 49
Parker,
Mary E. (Smith) 123
William 123
Parrish,
Deborah 99
Douglas 99
Esther Jean (Leonhardt) 72 83 89 99
Frank 72 78 83 89 99
Frank J. III 99
Mary (Bidwell) 99
Patrick,
Claude 27
Doris Mae (Browning) 27
James Kell 27
John Pierce 27
Patterson,
Beatrice 59
Charles 59
Frances Rena 166 169
Sarah (Shively) 59
Viola 25
Pearson, Sophronia Amelia 31
Pedicord, 152
Pence, George 116
Penner,
Clinton Elmer 80
Cora (Warner) 80
Klela (Cook) 80
Lewis Edward 80
Ruth 80
Perkins,
Candace (Wartenbe) Gillespie 151
Jasper 151
Perry,
Frances (Turner) 99
Hiram 99
Jane (Pudney) 99
Lester H. 99
Lora E. 107
Lora E. (Robbins) 99
Nahum 99 107
Petty, Claude 10
Peverill,
Albert Lincoln 100
Alexander Willett 100
Alfred Hawley (Hamlin?) 100
Christopher 100
Ellanora Bell 100
Emma 100
Emma (Williamson) 100
Florence 101
Golda 101
Harry 101
Henry 100
Hugh Grant 100
James 100
James Jr. 100
Julia Ann (Kistner) 100 127
Julian 101
Leroy Edward 18 101 127
Louise (Smith) 100
Lucille Robinson (Haffendorfer) 18 101 127
Margaret Lucille 18 101 127
Mary (Kirn) 100
Sarah Louise 100
Sylvia 101

Peverill (cont.)
Tine 101
William 100
William James 100 127
William Leroy 101
Wilma 101
Pfitzer,
Dennis Rolla 67
Eugenia Gertrude (Kasak) 67
Linda 67
Patricia Jean (Champlain) 67
Rolla Benjamin 67
Pharris, Virginia (Thomas 66
Phillips,
Janet Ann 71
Janet Ann (Capp) Jacobs 32 101
John 32 71 101
Margaret (Speer) 101
Mary Hanna 42
William Wesley 101
Pidduck,
Frederick H. 18
Jessie (Cook) 18
Mary Elizabeth 18
Pierce,
Catherine 102
Lois (Ingrahm) 71
Walter D. 71
Pierson,
Dora M. 79
Nathan 79
Nellie (Gaskell) 79
Pope,
Marion Barbara (Wartinbee) 168
Sergei Metrophan 168
Powell,
Mary Maude (Denman) 44
Ora Earl 44
Pratt,
Ann (Whartnaby) 143
Mary "Mercy" 69
William 143
Prentice,
Abigail (--) 49
Esther 48
Valentine 49
Presswood,
Lanie 20
Newell 20
Preston, Elmira Doris 82
Prince,
Eve 116
George 116
Pringle,
Henry 148
Horatio Nelson 53
Lydia (Everett) 53
Purdue,
Elizabeth (Berryhill) 78
John 78
Julia Rebecca 78
Putnam, Mary Ann 37

Quackenbush,
Cecil Everett 102
Dan Earl 102
David Ray 102
Eula Theodosia (Henry) 69
Ezra Ray 69 102
Henry 101
Jean 68
Quackenbush (cont.)
Jean Caroline (Stevens) 102
John Henry 101
Landon Otho 69
Lisa Maria 102
Lorrina Jo 102
Neil Owen 102
Phoebe (Ercanbrack) 101
Roy Alan 102
Sarah Viola (Lininger) 102
Sherrie Lynn (Slagle) 102
Sofie Mandella (Henry) 69 102
Tamera Jean (Fisher) 102
Quick, Mary 117
Quimby, Evelyn Wemberley 57
Quinlan,
Herbert 81
Margaret (Keller) 81

Radke, Anna Marie 119
Rand,
Barbara (Stiltz) 168
Mary Jane 167
William H. 168
Rasnick,
Alyce 69 103 166 169
Becky S. (Cherrie) 103
Ben 103 169
Ben C. 103
Bennie 103
Dustin G. 103
Irene (Knapp) 103
Nathan B. 103
Rathbun,
Daniel Joseph 81
Diana Sue (Leonhardt) 81
Larry Wayne 81
Lashell Sue 81
Ratke, Theresa 45
Rawlinson,
Charles Homer 170
Helen Marguerite 105 168 170
James 170
Jean Olive (Carlyle) 170
Marie Francois Louise (Didier) 170
Raymond,
Charlotte R. (Cotton) 38 103
Charlotte R. (Cotton) Merriam 88
Dyar 103
Hannah (Emmons) 48
Lois (Harrison) 103
Silas 48
William D. 38 88 103
Reading, Philip 141
Reason,
Bernice (Thompson) 104
Cyrus Burdette 104
Jacquelyn Brooks 104
James F. 47 104 108
James Justin 104
James Patrick 88 104 173
Terri Lee 104
Tina 104
Reason (cont.)
Virginia Amelia 47 88 104 108 173
Redmond, Frances Maria 44
Reed, Ada B. 34
Reeve,
Ann Elizabeth (Wartinbee) 105 137 170
Elizabeth Buckland 105
Helen Shannon 105
Howard Dickinson 104
James Spofford 105
James Spofford II 170
James Spofford III 105
James T. 104
Jean Barbara (Shannon) 104
John Paxton 104
Laura (Spofford) 104
Lucy Carlyle 105
Lucy Whittlesey (Buckland) 104
Reeves,
Cash L. 80
Dagley M. 10
Judith (Scott) Stovall 10
Marilyn 22 80 129
Mary E. (Richards) 80
Morris Dagley II 10
Reger?, Mary 131
Remington,
Betsey C. (--) 39
Charles N. 39
Renner,
Allay Catherine 149
Emma Cassandra 149
John Henry 149
Kenneth Frank 149
Laura Magdaline 149
Martha M. 149
Mary May 149
Ruth (Baker) 149
Samuel Frederick 149
Valentine 149
Reynolds,
Alzein M. 106 134
Frank 105 137
Frank E. 106
James 105
Jennie 65
Laura M. 106
Lucy Ann (Wanamaker) 105 137
Lucy R. 65
Mary (McLellan) 105
William W. 106
Rhoads,
Del 70
Joan Marie 70
Tammy Jo 70
Tony Anthony 70
Rhodes,
Carl Irving 24
Dorothy Ruth 23
Florence Opal (Mantonya) 24
Rice,
Francis 151
Nancy (Wartenbe) 151
Richards,
Cortland 106
Ellen Elizabeth 30
Ellen Elizabeth (Capp) 106
Evelyn Marie 106
Gary Albert 106
Harold Cortland 30

Richards (cont.)
LaVina (Cort) 106
Mary E. 80
Michael Harold 106
Sharon (--) 106
Richardson,
F.W. 162
G.A. 162
Richmond, Susanna 147
Riddell,
Glenn Ernest Sr. 57
Grace 54
Neva Colby (Mitchum) 57
Riehl/Reel,
Mary 134
Peter 134
Rigelman,
Cheri 81
Jennifer RuthEllen 81
Judy Ann (Leonhardt) 81
Leonard 81
Ripley, Lois 50
Ritchie,
Everett E. 154
Mary Ellen (Henkle) 154
Rivord, Mary 94
Roark, Lois 10
Robbins,
Emma A. 76 107
Henrietta 107
Horace 76 107
Joseph L. 37 107
Lora E. 107
Lucretia (Matthews) 76 107
Mary Catherine (--) 37 107
Mary L. 36 72 75 83 88 103
Roberts,
Clarissa 34
Howard Kelly 24
Howard Watt 24
Rose Elizabeth (Brooks) 24
Rosemary 24
Sheri Lynn (Aycock) 24
Robinson,
Aaron 150
Hamilton 33
Harriet 42
Jamie Marie 108
Laura 107
Louisa Jane 33
Mary Grant 101
Mercy Pierce 68 147 150
Robison,
Bernise I. (Iford) 108
Charles E. 47 88 104 108
Frank O. 108
Virginia Amelia (Melchi) Reason 46 88 108
Rodabaugh,
Emma Lorinda (Kies) 125
Ray A. 125
Roilland, Lillian 168
Rolfe, Robert 140
Rosco,
Bert 26
Rosco (cont.)
Flossie Ruth (Brown) 26
Rose,
Doris Mae (Browning) Patrick 27
Mary Elizabeth 86
Morris 27
Rosenberry, Nancy 32
Roth,
Catherine (Everett) 53
John 53
Rothchild 138
Rothermel,
Florence (Wartenbe) Haser 161
George 161
Rowlison,
Cora (Bennet) 79
Dora M. (Pierson) 79
E.A. 79
Geraldine Paula 51 63 79
Paul E. 79
Rucks, Erma Jean 68
Russell, Fannie 70
Rutquist, Marie K. 83

Sadewasser, Fredericka 121
Sadler, Nancy Ellen 156
Sailer,
David Lee 108
Diane Lee 108
Flossie Jean (Wartenbe) 169
Flossie Jean (Wartenbe) May 108
Gene 108 169
Janice (Ball) 108
Sandra (Morley) 108
Sales,
Lorenzo H. 153
Mary Ann (Wartenbe) 153
Salisbury?, Sevilina 36
Sands,
Bathsheba 51
James 50
Mary (Cornell) 51
Sargent, Eva M. 21
Sauer, Mary 133
Sawyer,
Annetta 154
Cuyler C. 154
Daniel 109
Delorma 154
Georgeanne (Munz) 109
Grace Amney (Wartenbe) 46 108 166
Joseph Edward 169
Joseph Jerome 46 108 166
Laurie Ann 109
Linda Sue 128
Lon 109
Louise Genivive (Shadiow) 169
Lydia Elizabeth 166 169
May 154
Mildred Susan (Bennes) 108 128
Neil 109
O.W. 159
Otis 108 128
Ruby Faye 46 109
Sawyer (cont.)
Sarah Ann 154 159
Thomas Neil 109
William 108
Schitz, Catherine Elizabeth 132
Schnabel, Ruth 110 111
Schnell,
Anna Louise (Krause) 109
Edith Elliott (Spellman) 109 126
Frederick 109
Frederick August 109 110 126
Frederick James 110
Gladys Louise 110
Grace Anna 109
Henry Lee 110
Karen Lynne 110
Nancy Lynn 110
Naomi Ruth (Batchelor) 110
Timothy Paul 110
Schubert,
Franklin Herman 87
Juanita Edith (McCullough) 87
Marguerite (Esry) 87
Richard Franz 87
Schumacher, Daniel 132
Scofield,
Alice (Lynch) 110
Christina Marie 112
Daniel 110
Debbie (La Porto) 112
Joseph William 110
Joanne Rosalie 112
Joseph William Daniel Jr. 93 110 111
Joseph William III 112
Karen Elizabeth 112
Keri Joy 112
Loretta Winnifred (Egan) 110
Patricia Ann (Moffitt) Huntington 93 110 111
Rosemary (Vargus) 110 111
Scott, Joseph 112
Judith 10
Scovill,
Edward 112
Enoch 112
Eunice (Warren) 112
Michael 112
Scoville,
Ann Sarina 113
Ardis Valanda 114
Carol Marilyn 115
Charles R. 113
Darryl Thomas 116
Edward 112
Enoch 112
Eunice (Warren) 112
Frank 114
George E. 113
Hattie J. (Joslin) 76
Hattie (Joslin) 113 114
Ida D. 113
John 74 76
John Rodney 115
Judith Renee 116
L. Ellen 113
Laura Alberta (Stroh) 114
Letitia 113

Scoville (cont.)
Lydia (Culp) 113
Martha Ann 113
Mary Alvina 113
Mary (Dickerhoff) 113
Mary (Kelley) 114
Michael 112
Minnie 114
Nancy Louise (Washler) 115
Rodney Curtis 116
Rodney Warren 114 115
Ross 113
Samuel Adam 116
Warren Edward 76 113 114
William E. 113
William Henry 113
Sechler, Elizabeth 133
Seeley, Elizabeth Leora 76
Senger, 124
Shadiow, Louise
Genevive 169
Shannon,
Jean Barbara 104
Mabel Agnes (Ottery) 104
Sarah 42
Sidney Charles Sr. 104
Sharpless,
Edwin 173
Eliza (Williams) 173
Shaver,
Barbara 116
Barbara (Stover) 116
Elizabeth 116
Elizabeth (Brown) 116
George 116
Hannah 116
Henry 116
Jacob 116 122 125
Jane 116 122
Jonas 116
Lydia 33 41 116 122
Magdalene 116
Mary 116
Nancy (Betz) 116
Otilla 116
Philip 116
Sarah (Zircle) 116
Solomon 116
Shaw, Sarah (Shannon) 42
Shepard, Shirley 70
Shively, Sarah 59
Shockley,
Beulah Mason (Morris) 166
Captola 108 160 166
John 166
Sholl,
Brian Andrew 117
Christopher Michael 117
Deloria Irene (Jacquay) 117
John Charles 117
John Charles Jr. 117
John Joseph 117
Kelly Ann (Graham) 117
Richard J. 117
Rose Bridget (--) 117
Sibert,
James Franklin 79
Jamesi Farrah 79
Paula Pamela (Leonhardt) 79
Thomas Joshua 79
Sidman,
Andrew Walden 118
Bertha Elizabeth 118
Caroline C. 118
Charles Dunlap 118
Charles Moss 118
Edgar A. 9
Edgar Alston 11 24 27 118
Edith Agnes 118
Emma Lodiske (Allison) 11 24 27 118
Genevieve (Smith) 119
Gwendolyn Sue 119
Harriet Ruth 20 118
Harry Ambrose 118
Helen Angelina 119
Hiram Deming 118
Jack Edward 119
James 118
James D. 119
James Judson 118 119
John 117
John Jr. 117
John Ronald 119
Judson Douglas 119
Marie (Van Alstyne) 117
Mary (Quick) 117
Mary Elizabeth 119
Mary Salina 118
Maude Lillian (Breckenridge) 118
Mildred Soutah 119
Pearl (Lamb) 118 119
Robert 119
Sophia Viola (Carlson) 119
Wesley Case 118
Simandl, Jane Anne 168
Simpson,
David 24
Elizabeth 24
Rosemary (Roberts) Morff 24
Skelton,
Captola Marie 120
Flora Edith 167
Flora Edith (Wartenbe) 119
Jacqueline Joan 120
Joan Marie 120
John Patric 120
John R. 167
John Richard 119
Richard Anthony 120
Tammy Ann 120
Slagle, Sherrie Lyn 102
Slodiga, Angie 11
Slough,
John 21 153
Martin 21
Peter 21
Rebecca 21
Rebecca (Wartenbe) 21 153
Smith,
Adam Christopher 121
Angline (Bell) 124
Anne (Monahan) 124
Arlie Jane 73
Benjamin 124
Blanche Murriel (Langford) 121
Catherine 123
Charles 91
Clifton Perry 120
Curtis D. 37
Smith (cont.)
Cyrus 73
Daniel Corwin 121
David 176
David Gander 123
Doris 73
Edward 116 122
Effie (Wall) 119
Egbert 37
Eliza Eleanor 89
Elizabeth 33 123
Elizabeth Barbary 42 124
Elizabeth Barbary (Gander) 42 122 123
Elizabeth (Steele) 73
Elizabeth (Neal) McCreary 122 123
Ellen 37
Esther Emmeline (Moffitt) 91
F. Elizabeth Ann 121
Frederick 121
Frederick John 121
Fredericka (Sadewasser) 121
Genevieve 119
George Jackson 124
Georgianne (Gill) 124
Gladys 77
Harriet Newell 124
Herman Russell 121
Isaac 124
Isaac W. 124
Israel 123
Jane 41 123
Jane A. (--) 124
Jane B. (--) 123
Jane (Forsythe) 124
Jane (Shaver) 116 122
Jane (Wartenbe) 137 146 177
John 123
John Embry 119
John Fred 121
John Fred(erick) 21 23
John L. 124
Laurel Louise 122
Leo F. 73
Lillian (Day) 87
Louisa 100
Lydia (Shaver) 33 41 116 122 152
M. Jane (Wartenbe) 123 124
Martin 33 41 116 122 124 152
Martin W. 125
Mary (Connor) 124
Mary E. 123
Mary J. 123
Mary Jane 124 125
Melissa Mae 122
Melissa May (Battershell) 21 23 121
Mercy 124
Mildred I. (Jordan) 73
Nancy 123 147 151
Nancy (Hampton) 122
Nathan 122 123 124 137 146 147 177
Nathan I. 125
Norris L. 73
Olice (Harrison) 37
Oney Z. 125
Orville 120
Polly 37
Rachel A. 125

Smith (cont.)
Reba Frederika 23 121
Rebecca 32 123 124
Rebecca Ann (Brown) 25 120
Reva Laura (Leland) 120
Roselthea 37
Samuel 123
Sarah 124
Solomon 37
Stephen Merle Jr. 121
Stephen Merle Sr. 25 120
Sue Ellen 122
Thelma 73
Thomas 42 122 123
Thomas Jr. 124
Victoria Ann 121
Wauneta Caroline (Nisonger) 120
William 152
Snider, Helen Meldrina 102
Snoke,
Amos 63
Jennie Pearl (Kistler) 63
Rachel Marcile 63
Spangler,
Eliza M. (Wartenbe) 154
Orville 154
Speer, Margaret 101
Spellman,
Agnes Marie 76 84 126
Bessie (McCoy) 125
Clarence Maywood 125
Edith Elliott 109 126
George 125
George Wartenbe 77 84 87 109 125 126
Gladys Winifred 87 126
Grace Evelyn (Wilcox) 77 84 87 109 125 126
Jane (Lansing) 125
Laura (Wartenbe) 155
Laura Ballou (Wartenbe) 125
Laura Maywood 126
Lorinda Ballou 125
Mary Alma 125
Newton Ballou 126
R.G. Windsor 137
Robert Garland Windsor 84
William Wing 125 155
Spence,
Mary Ellen (Wartinbee) 161 175
William James 161 175
Spencer, Rozetta 23
Sperry,
Jacob 123
Rebecca (Smith) 123
Spofford, Laura 104
Springer, Daisy Annebell 25
Squire,
Candace 17 18 127
Cheri 127 175
Harold Elmer 18
Harold Elmer Jr. 101 127
Harold Elmer Sr. 18 127
Margaret Lucille (Peverill) 18 127
Squire (cont.)
Peverill 127
Russell Allan 127
Ruth Edna (McClain) 18 127
St. Johns, Pamelia 133
Stahl(in), Elizabeth 131
Stanovich,
Gregory 14
Joseph G. 14
Margaret 14
Stedman,
Lee Benjamin 86
Mary Elizabeth (Rose) 86
Mary Magdalene 86
Steele,
Betsey A. (Cotton) 37
Elias 37
Elizabeth 73
Fred J. 37
George 37
Henry 37
John 37
Mary Ann (Putnam) 37
Steiner,
Barbara 60
Dorothy (Gray) 60
Floyd 60
Marjorie 60
Roy 60
Stevens,
Earl Sanford 102
Helen Meldrina (Snider) 102
Jean Caroline 102
Mehitable 44
Stevenson,
Cressie Gae 24 95
Fannie Belle (Smith) 95
Hazel Lenore (Thompson) 95
James F. 95
John Calvin Sr. 95
Stephanie 81
William 81
Stewart,
Angela S. 128
Catherine (Wartenbe) 154
Earl 127
Irene (Levi) 127
Krista 128
Linda Sue (Sawyer) 128
Scott 128
Thomas J. 127
Todd 128
William 154
Stiles,
Hazel Lucille (Wartenbe) 12 167
Russell 12 167
Stiltz, Barbara 168
Stone,
Clifford Fred 109
Cynthia Louise 109
Edith (Wartenbe) 155
Grace Anna (Schnell) 109
James Brayton 155
John N. 33
Laura Sue 109
Lydia Ann (Carlisle) 33
Mark Elliott 110
Stone (cont.)
Richard Jeremy 110
Stovall, Judith (Scott) 10
Stover, Barbara 116
Stroh,
Daniel Jay 115
Irvin Clyde 115
Laura Alberta 114
Mary Augusta (Cool) 115
Nellie Myrtle (Noragon) 115
Strong,
Daniel 151
Ernest 151
Eunice (--) 151
Florence 151
Mergeline A. (Wartenbe) 151
Merilla 151
Nathaniel Ellsworth 151
Stephen W. 151
Vernon 151
Stuhr,
Gary Michael 170 175
Lois Isabelle (Wartinbee) 170 175
Suits,
James A. 88
Millie 88
Sundstrom,
John 83
Josephine 83
Marie K. (Rutquist) 83
Sutton,
Sylvia Viola (Patterson) 25
William Isaac 25
Swaim,
Edward Newton 10
James Edward 10
Jonathan Brian 10
Karel Gail (Akins) 10
Monica Dorothy (Jacobs) 10
Swick,
Amy Jo 81
James Lyle 80
Kristina Marie 81
Lyle 80
Mary Louise (Leonhardt) 80
Shellia Renea 80
Swift,
Abigail (--) 28
Liza 28

Taft/Tuft, Aurelia 155
Tait,
Leonard M. Jr. 57
Nicholas Allen 57
Talbot,
Almerion 70
Diane (--) 70
Minnie 70
Tarr,
Logan L. 128 163
Samuel Francis 128
Virginia Cordelia (Wartenbe) 128 163
Taylor,
Abraham Jr. 141
Eleanor (Wartnaby) 144
Elizabeth 143
Peter 144
Tedford,
Sarah Louise (Peverill) 100

Tedford (cont.)
William 100
Thomas,
Barbara Jo
(Androvich) 12
Ben 12
Virginia 66
Thompson,
Bernice 104
Harvey Austin 95
Hazel Lenore 95
Mary Frances
(Cowgill) 96
Thrasher, Mary Esther
69
Tice, Wilna Leigh 82
Tidel, Susan 17
Tiglio? 12
Tiglio, Joashia
Michael? 12
Tobbins, Thomas 133
Torrance,
Cora (Webster) 171
Dorothy 171
Graham 171
Tower,
Lura Biglowe 84
Samuel 85
Sarah Biglowe 85
Towers, Evelyn Luella
26
Townley, Catharine 41
Townsen, Barbara Leigh
17
Trembley,
Arthur W. 129
Bruce Arthur 129
Ned Raymond 80 129
Ruth Virginia
(Butler) 129
Sharon Sue (Leon-
hardt) Daniels
80 129
W. (Braden) 129
Trunnel,
Harry 59
Ryan Matthew 59
Shannon Sue (Funk) 59
Turner,
Martha (Whartan-
bee) 141
William 141
Tvinnerem, Sophie 109
Tycz,
Chester Joseph 70 82
98 129 167
Ethel Frances 70 129
Lucille Virginia 82
98 129
Mary Lillian (Warten-
be) 70 82 98 129 167

Umstead, Ellen 149

Van Alstyne,
Marie 117
Martin 117
Van Sandt, Florence 66
Van Slyck,
Diane Elsie 17 19
Earle Balfour 19
Jennie Marietta
(Busler) 19
Vargus, Rosemary 110 111
Vego, Lenea 57
Vendler,
John Herman 128 163
Vendler (cont.)
Virginia Cordelia
(Wartenbe) Tarr
128 163
Vincill, Eula 91
Viselli, Nora 12
Vlasanovic, Matilda
11 13
Vosburg,
Jessie 70
Margaret (Ingrahm) 70

Walker, Cleo Charlotte
69
Walter,
Clark 90
Hannah Bethiah
(Kinsey) 90
Mabel Lena 90
Walworth,
Elizabeth A. 58
Florine Dora
(Michaelson) 58
John Henry 58
John Kermit 58
Wanamaker, Wannemacher,
Alice A. 136
Ann Margret 130
Anna 131
Anna Catherine 131
Anna Magdalena 131
Anna Marie (--) 53 132
Barbara (--) 131
Catharina (--) 130 131
132
Catherine (Fusselman)
133
Catherine Elizabeth
(Schitz) 132
Charles H. 136
Charles Reign 136 172
Christian 53 133 136
Cocinna/Corinna 133
Cordelia 136 153 156
157 158 159 171
Curtie 136
Daniel 53 133
Daniel Jr. 133 134
Dean 136
Eliza A. 136
Elizabeth 133 134
Elizabeth (Sechler)
133
Elizabeth (Stahl(in)
131
Elsie M. 136
Erastus A. 38 75
Esther (Everett)
53 133
Flora Minerva 136
Hans Bernhard 77 130
Hans Conrad 130
Hans Johannes 130
Jacob 53 131 132 133
Jacob Sr. 132
Joanna Barbara 131
Joh. Adam 131
Joh. Jacob 132
Joh. Peter Frederick
131
Johann Philip 131
John 133
John Casper 131
Jonas 53 133
Jurg Daniel 132
Katy 136
Laura Ann 136
Wanamaker/Wannemacher
(cont.)
Lucinda (Wanamaker)
136 172
Lucy Ann 105 136
Magdalena (Everett)
53 133
Maria 136
Maria Barbara (Everett)
53
Maria Barbara (Hake)
65 105 130 134
156 171
Maria Barbara (Kuch)
77 130
Martin 130
Marx Adam 131
Mary 133
Mary (--) 136
Mary (Reger?) 131
Mary (Sauer) 133
Mary Victoria (Cotton)
Joslin 38 75
Minerva B. 173
Minerva B. (Williams)
134
Pamelia (St. John)
Barnes 133
Philip 53 133
Philip Jacob 131 132
Sally (Dustman) 134
Samuel E. 65 105 133
156 159 171 173
Sarah 133 134
Susannah 133 134
Susanna (Everett)
53 132
Warnby, Lydia 139
Warner, Cora 80
Warpenby, William 146
Warren, Eunice 112
Wartenbary, Elizabeth 142
Wartenbay, William 140
Wartenbe, Wartinbie, War-
tenby, Wartnaby, Whar-
tenaby, Whartenby,
Whartonby,
Aaron Robinson 150
Abraham 154
Agnes 148
Albert 150
Alice Victoria 94 163
Alonzo James 108 160 166
Altea 140
Alyce Jane 166 169
Amanda M. 68 151
Angeline 150
Ann "Nancy" 147
Ann 137 143
Ann (--) 142
Anna Eliza 151
Anne 143
Anthony W. 169
Arthur 160
Arthur B. 160
Arthur John 160
Aurilla 151
Barnaby 139
Beulah 160
Beulah Fae 98 168
Beverly Ann 169
Bonnie I. 171
Candace 151
Captola Grace 167
Captola (Shockley)
108 160 166
Carl O. 167

Wartenbe (cont.)
Carol A. 169
Caroline 149 151
Cassandra 148
Catherine "Catie" 146
Catherine (Callendine) 147 149
Catherine W. 148
Catherine (White) ix 124 137 144 145 146 150 154 175 177
Charles Edward 161 167
Charles Sumner 46 157 159 163 164
Clara May 58 78 85 99 159 162 163
Cordelia (Wanamaker) Webster 136 153 156
Corwin Grant 29 76 78 94 128 145 157 159 162 163
Cynthia L. 171
Daniel 146 149 150 176
David Ray 160
Dean 151
Denise L. (--) 171
Edgar Oliver 160
Edith 150 154 155
Edna (DeVrall) 160
Edward 142 139 167
Eleanor 144
Eliza (Dawson) Guthrie 147 150
Eliza M. 154
Elizabeth 137 140 141 142 143 144 154
Elizabeth "Betsey" 147
Elizabeth Ann 148 154
Elizabeth C. 161
Elizabeth (Dawson) 150
Elizabeth (Keeper) 140
Elizabeth (Taylor) 143
Ella (Wyatt) 151
Ellen (Umstead) 149
Ellen M. 161
Elvira (Westbrook) 148 154
Emma 155
Ernest Othnial 166 169
Esther 15 91 162 164
Ethel Phebe (Baker) 12 119 129 160 166
Eunice 150
Eva 154
Flora 150
Flora Edith 119 167
Florence 161
Flossie Jean 108 169
Frances Ellen (Gabriel) 148
Frances Rena (Patterson) 166 169
Francis 146 148 176
Francis David I 147 149 156 161
Frank 150
Georgia Ellen 28 29 106 164
Gertrude M. (Disch) 167 169
Gilbert 141
Grace 154
Grace Amney 46 108 166
Grant 163
Hannah (Daugherty/Dougherty) 147 149
Harold 154
Harold Alonzo 166 169

Wartenbe (cont.)
Harriet M.? (--) 154
Harry Lloyd 151
Hazel Lucille 12 167
Helen (Hicks) 93 98 166 168
Isaac 68 146 147 150 158 176 177
Isaac Wesley 151
Iva 151
Iza 151
Jacob 140
James A. 169
Jane 137 146 147 151 169 177
Jane (Smith) 175
Jay 160
John 11 138 139 140 143 144 146 147 175 176 177
John Fredrick 160
John Smith 154 159
Joseph 21 123 141 146 147 151 176 177
Joseph B. 169
Joseph Baker 154 160 167 169
Josephine L. 160
Juletta (Wells) 167
Julia 160
La Vina May 93 161 168
Laura 155
Laurena 151
Laurie Annetta 160
Lawrence A. 137 142
Leota Louise 169
Lorinda (Ballou) 125 126 148 155
Lucy (--) 139
Lydia J. 154
Lydia Elizabeth (Sawyer) 166 169
M. Jane 123 124 147
Mabel Louise (--) 160
Margaret 146 147
Margaret (--) 160
Margaret (Baker) 176
Martin S. 151 153
Mary 137 141 143 144 147 149 151
Mary (Hally) 176
Mary (--) Welby 142
Mary Ann 153
Mary E. (Mills) 149
Mary Ellen (Joslin) 29 76 78 94 128 159 162 163
Mary Jane (Bradshaw) Ault 150
Mary Lillian 70 82 98 129 167
Mary Margaret (Humphreys) 154 160
Mercy 137 147 150 151
Mercy (Pierce) Robinson 68 147 150
Mergeline A. 151
Mordecai 150
Nancy 148 151 153
Nancy Annetta 154
Nancy J. 153
Nancy (Smith) 21 123 147 151
Nathan 151 153
Nathan S. 154
Nicholas 141
Paul Edward 160

Wartenbe (cont.)
Raymond O. 167
Rebecca 21 121 143 144 153
Richard 144
Robert 143 153
Robert Alonzo 171
Robert P. 154
Robert Spalt 168 171
Ross 151
Ruben F. 160
Russell 160
Ruth (Baker) 11 147 148 149
Salina 11 149
Sally 146 176
Samuel 125 149 154
Samuel W. 148 154 155
Sarah 137 149 151
Sarah "Sally" 146
Sarah Ann (Sawyer) 154 159
Sarah/Eva? (Hellings) 144
Sarah (Hally) 176
Spalt Daniel 93 98 166 168
Stewart Patterson 151 153 156 157 158 159 162 171
Susan Carolyn (Meyers) 160
Susan (Hunter) 151
Susan Jane 160
Susannah 137 141 143 144 177
Susannah "Susan" 147
Susannah (Crane) 143
Susanna (Richmond) 147
Thomas 138
Vie 151
Violet 151
Virginia 162 163
Virginia Cordelia 31 128 163
Virginia (Dixon) 46 159 164
Welcome 155
Wendy L. 171
William ix 124 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 146 147 153 175 176 177
William B(aker) 148
William Baker 12 119 129 154 160 166
William Elmore 149
Wartentby, Robert 143
Warterbee,
Linah (--) 140
William 140
Wartilby, William 146
Wartinbee,
Ann Elizabeth ix 105 137 170
Beverly (Dempsey) 168
Catherine Isabella 156
Cecilia Phyllis (Beitz) 170
Charles Howard 168 177
David Francis 149 155 156
David Little 161 167
David Russell ix 105 137 168 170 174
Donald Francis 168 177
Ella L. (Bell) 156
Ellen Marie 170 177

Wartinbee (cont.)
Francis David I 147 149 156 161
Francis Donald 161
George Forsythe 155 156
Hannah (Broatch) 156 161
Helen Marguerite (Rawlinson) 105 168 170
James 162
James Russell 170 177
Jane Andrewena Isabelle 162 177
Jane Ann (Simandl) 168
Jenny Eva (Jones) 161 167
John Richard 168
John William 170 177
Lillian (Roilland) 168
Lois Isabelle 170 175
Lois Hannah 162 175
Loretta (Kish) 168
Margery May (Merton) 170
Marion Barbara 168
Marion Jean 170 175
Martha V. ix 158
Martha Velonia 161
Mary (Forsythe) 149 155 156
Mary Ann (Maier) 170
Mary Ellen ix 161 175
Mary Isabel (Marshall) 161
Nancy Ellen (Sadler) 156
Norman Donald 168
Robert 168
Robert Broatch 168 178
Robert Carlyle 170 178
Sarah Jane Lafferty O'dell 149 155
Velonia Beatta 156
William James 168
Wartnebe, Mary 140
Wartumbee, Richard 139
Washburn, Daisy Marie 97
Washler,
Cleveland Hendricks 115
Delbert Curtis 115
Lillian Bertha (Weisz) 115
Marjorie Rose (Lott) 115
Nancy Louise 115
Wasnick, Eliza 68
Watelbie, William 140
Watkins,
Jennie Delayne 10
Michael Dayne 10
Mike Fayne 10
Shirley Jean (Akins) 10
Watrous, Jemima 69
Watsabaugh, Jean 66
Watson,
Ann (Wartenbe) 137 147
James 137 147
Watt, Mary Kate 55
Way, Sarah 48
Weaver, Ida 91
Weber, Rita 66
Webster,
Alice E. (--) 171
Betsey (--) 171
Charles W. 172
Cora 171
Cordelia (Wanamaker) 136 153 156 171
David 171
Earl C. 171
Elsie M. (Wanamaker) 136 171 172
George D. 136 156 171 172
Gerry L. 172
Helen 172
Henry 171
John 171
Kate (Cotril) 172
Maria (--) 171
Nelson 172
Ona (Fusselman) 172
Verta L. 172
Wallace C. 156 159 171
William 136 156 171
Weiss, George Michael 131
Weisz, Lillian Bertha 115
Welby, Mary 142
Welch,
Becky 46
Gene 46
Mary Ann 73
Rhonda (Heblick) 46
Tory 46
Wells, Juletta 161
Wemhoff, Eulalia
Beatrice 115
Wentworth,
John 75
Margaret 75
Werner,
Jonathan 52
Sarah (Everett) 52
West,
Clarissa (Roberts) 34
Joseph John 34
Mary Elizabeth Francis (Cartwright) 34
Robert Carter 34
Suda Alice 34
Westbrook, Elvira 148 154
Wharnaby, Elizabeth 142
Whartanbee, Martha 141
Whartenaby, Elizabeth 142
Wheeler, Samuel 152
White,
Catherine 124 137 144
Samuel 148
Whitton/Whitten,
Catherine 140
Whitzell, Martin 133
Wick,
Edith (Green) 121
F. Elizabeth Ann (Smith) 121
Heather Dawn 122
James 121
Melissa Leigh 122
Thomas Eugene 121
Wilcox,
Grace 109
Wilcox (cont.)
Grace Evelyn 77 84 87 125
Willey, Jane 114
Williams,
Abigail 173
Catherine (Whitton) 140
Edward 140
Elisha 75
Eliza 173
Elizabeth Loyd 140
Hannah 173
Jane 140
Jemima (Laviday) 134 173
Lucretia 173
Mary 32 173
Minerva 173
Minerva B. 134
Nancy 173
Rebecca (Smith) 32
Uriah 134 173
Williamson, Emma 100
Wilson,
Elizabeth Ann (Wartenbe) 148
Hiram 148
Wintermeyer,
Anna Catharina 64
Philip 64
Phillipina (Hock) 64
Susanna 64
Wire,
Content (Beach) 50
Cyrus 39
David 50
Lucretia (Matthews) Robbins 107
Manson 107
Olive 50
Olive (Emmons) 50
Thomas 50
Wiser,
Catharine (Hock) 64
Jacob 64
Wolf,
Earl Ray 67
Elnora Roberta 67
Wanda Pauline (--) 67
Wood,
Colleen Ione (Moore) 94
Kevin Reese 94
Norman 94
Shilleen Marie 94
Woodcox, George B. 152
Woodstock,
James W. 21
Mary Ann (Battershell) 21
Woolman,
Golda (Peverill) 101
Howard 101
Wooster,
John 75
Margaret 75
Word,
Harvey 46
Mable (Wagner) 46
Wilma 46
Wordenbay, Jacob 140
Worthington,
Lucy Artava 31
Nicholas Edgar 31
Sophronia Amelia (Pearson) 31
Wortneby, Hannah 141
Wortonbye,
Robert 139

Wortonbye (cont.)
  William 139
Wurtbaugh, Emaline 33
Wyatt, Ella 151

Yeatman,
  Levi 33
  Permelia (Carlisle)
    33
Younglove,
  Bernice Helen
    (Androvich) 12
  Carl 12
  Carol Ann 33
  Dennis 33
  Gary 12

Zigler,
  Casey Jay 174
  Elma G. (Leggett) 173
  Erica Marie 174
  Jay N. 104 173 174
  Joseph A. 173
  Joseph W. 173
  Loretta (Farrell) 173
  Terri Lee (Reason)
    104 173 174
Zircle, Sarah 116
Zull, Elizabeth Barbary
  43

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 074 925 2